Offices of Hans M. F. Schulman

Unrestricted Public Auction Sale

THE SAMUEL TATNALL COLLECTION

ET AL

ANCIENT COINS ALL PERIODS -:- SILVER DOLLAR RARITIES
HISTORICAL; ART; MILITARY MEDALS -:- WORLD CROWNS
AND VALUABLE MINOR COINS OF ALL COUNTRIES

SATURDAY, APRIL 21st, 1962
AT 11 A.M. and 2 P.M.

MONDAY AND TUESDAY, APRIL 23rd, 24th, 1962
AT 7 P.M. EACH EVENING

at the WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL
Park Ave. & 50th St., N.Y., Park Ave. Suite, Fourth Floor

Donald D'Amato & Hans M. F. Schulman, Auctioneers

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 FIFTH AVE. at 45th St., New York City 17
Tel.: MUrray Hill 7-3145 Cables: Numatics New York

READ CAREFULLY

TERMS OF SALE

1. Auction sales ARE NOT approval sales. Read these terms carefully. By submitting bids you agree to the terms set forth below. All coins have been classified by experts and while errors will be gladly corrected NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION. Request to return coins MUST BE MADE WITHIN THREE DAYS OF RECEIPT OF COINS.
2. All bids are to be by LOT as numbered in the catalogue. When identical bids are received, preference is given to earliest bidder.
3. This is a UNRESTRICTED PUBLIC AUCTION. All bids are entered as received and highest bidder will be the buyer. Mail bidders may feel free to submit any bid they wish and each lot will be purchased for such bidders at the next highest bid over room bidders.
4. Bidders must establish credit or have on deposit 25% of TOTAL bids.
5. Lots will be available to room bidders after each session.
6. Mail bidders will receive their lots promptly after the end of the sale. All ACCOUNTS MUST BE SETTLED PROMPTLY IN U.S. FUNDS, or in other currencies if special arrangements have been made.
7. Lots delivered in New York City are subject to 3% Sales Tax.
8. There will be no charge for executing bids but postage and insurance will be added, and a handling charge for heavy lots and books.
9. Where estimates are given they represent either the owner's idea of value or our professional opinion as to what they should bring. IN ANY EVENT THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER. We recommend however, if you want the lot, bid close to or over estimate, this does not mean that our estimate is too high. It only means that the coin is not popular among collectors and few people compete for it. The estimates are what the **coin should be worth.**

   CABLE ADDRESS "NUMATICS, NEW YORK CITY, U. S. A."
10. All coins are genuine and as described.

General Information

EXHIBITION: The material in this auction may be seen at 545 Fifth Avenue from April 7th till and on the days of the sale. **ONLY FROM 10 a.m.–3 p.m.** As two sessions of this auction are in the evening, the lots are available for inspection during the day at the office on Fifth Avenue. For your convenience we will be open on two Saturdays before the sale from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m., April 7 and April 14.

In special cases if collectors are unable to inspect the coins, we are willing to send the coins out for inspection, even to foreign countries if postage and insurance is paid by the person requesting this service.

CABLES: NUMATICS NEWYORK

MAIL BIDDERS: Send bids early to the office at 545 Fifth Avenue; however you can telephone bids into the auction room on the evenings of the auctions by asking the Waldorf Astoria Operator after dialing ELDORADO 5-3000 for the **PARK AVENUE SUITE; SCHULMAN COIN-AUCTION.**

WE SELL 200 LOTS PER HOUR IN THIS SALE.

Auction Catalogs - American

FIRST SESSION

THE TATNALL SALE

SATURDAY MORNING, APRIL 21st, 1962

AT 11 A.M.

Lots 3001–3434

ANCIENT SECTION

THE TATNALL STORY

We are proud to have Mr. Tatnall's collection of world coins at our Waldorf–Astoria auctions. We knew Mr. Tatnall from June 1939 when he began buying only the absolutely uncirculated coins from us. His collection is varied and diversified and all his modern coins are outstanding in condition. He liked to collect the smaller denominations if he had the crown. However, many small rare coins are in his collection even early coins when no dollar was known.

His daughter, told me that Mr. Tatnall's coin hobby was his big attraction in life after retirement although he started collecting as a boy. He was born – May 23rd, 1873 in Wilmington, Delaware. Attended Westtown School and Haverford College. With Provident Mutual Life Insurance Company for 40 years. At the time of his retirement, in 1941, he was Assistant Manager of the Policy Advance Department.
Member of the Society of Friends.
Member of:

Delaware Valley Ornithological Club
Zoological Society
Photographic Society of Philadelphia
Academy of Natural Sciences
Philadelphia Coin Club – one of the early members.
Numismatic and Antiquarian Society – Curator of Numismatics for many years.
One of original members of the Symphony Club Orchestra where he played the flute.
A. N. A. member for 23 years.
Treasurer of the Friends Free Library for about ten years.
Germantown Cricket Club.
Died January 30, 1960.

It is a great honor to distribute his beautiful coins all over the world and we thank his daughter for the privilege.

ANCIENT GREEK SILVER

3001 **SYRACUSE.** Sicily. B.C. 485–479. Tetradrachm. Head of nymph r., surrounded by four dolphins. Rv. Quadriga driven by bearded charioteer r.; flying Nike crowning horses. 17.04 grams. Very Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

SYRACUSE

3002 **Hieron II.** B.C. 274–216. 16 Litrae. Veiled head of **Queen Philistis I.** Rev. Quadriga driven by Nike r.; "phi" above. 13.55 grams. V. F. **PLATE** (150.00)

3003 **GELA. Sicily.** Before 466 B.C. Tetradrachm. Forepart of man-headed bull swimming r. Rev. Charioteer with slow quadriga r.; beyond horses, Ionic column (meta). 17.01 grams. BMC 11. Fine Archaic style. E. F., rev. slightly off center. **PLATE** (275.00)

3004 **THURIUM. Lucania.** B.C. 400–350. Distater. Head of Athena; helmet adorned with Skylla hurling stone. Rev. Bull butting r tripod between two dolphins in exergue. 16.57 grams. Rare. Fine style. V. F. **PLATE** (325.00)

ANCIENT SICILIAN BRONZES

3005 **SYRACUSE. Sicily. Hieron II.** 274–216 B.C. Bronze 19mm. Head of Poseidon l., rev.: Trident between dolphins. Rare. Fine. (7.50)

3006 276–216 B.C. Large and small bronze. 36 and 27mm. Grose 2919. Macd. 252. Head of Hieron. Rev.: Ruler. F./V. F. 2 pcs. (20.00)

3007 **SICILO-PUNIC** 2nd Century B.C. struck by Carthaginians, bronze 17mm and 18mm. Head of Persephone l., rev.: Head of horse r. Fine. 2 pcs. (10.00)

ANCIENT GREEK SILVER AND BRONZE

3008 **MACEDON. Philip II.** B.C. 363–336. Tetradrachm, commemorating the victory of the King's own horse at the **Olympic Games.** Laureate head of Zeus r. Rev. Jockey, holding palm-branch, riding r.; branch in field below horse. 14.5 grams. V. F. **PLATE** (75.00)

3009 **MACEDON. Philip III.** 323–316 B.C. Bronze 16mm. Head of Athens. Rev.: Harpa in wreath. Rare. Fine. (7.50)

3010 **Cassander.** 316–297 B.C. Bronze 19mm. Head of Alexander. Rev.: Horseman r., **Coin of Bible Days.** See Banks p. 40. Fine. (9.50)

3011 **Philip V.** 220–179 B.C. Bronze 23mm. Head of Strymon facing. Rev.: Legend in wreath. Rare. Fine. (8.50)

3012 **DANUBIAN CELTS.** 2nd–1st Cent. B.C. Tetradrachm, barbaric imitation of Tetradrachm of Philip II. Head of Zeus r. Rv. Jockey on horse l. designed like by Picasso. 12.13 grams. E. F. **PLATE** (75.00)

ALEXANDER THE GREAT TETRADRACHMS

3012A Large planchet. Mintmark: fighting Athena. 17 grams. Beautiful specimen. V. F./E. F. (50.00)

3012B Small thick planchet. Mintmark: Helmet, BA. 16.4 grams. F./V. F. (25.00)

3012C Small thick planchet. Mintmark: Diana or Artemis with 2 torches 17.2 grams. F./V. F. (30.00)

3013 **THRACE. King Lysimachus.** B.C. 323–281. Tetradrachm. Deified head of Alexander the Great wth horn of Ammon. Rv. Athena seated l., shield adorned with human head; symbol column, **Sestus** mint. Mueller 85. E. F. **PLATE** (85.00)

3014 **ATHENS.** Time of Perikles abt. 430 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Athena. Rv. Owl. 17.15 grams. V. F. choice. **PLATE** (65.00)

3015 **EPIROTE REPUBLIC** 238–168 B.C. Bronze 21mm. Head of Zeus l. Rev.: Thunderbolt. Abt. V. F. **AETOLIA** 279–168 B.C. Bronze 19mm. Head of Athena. Rev.: Heracles. V. F. 2 pcs. (11.00)

3016 **CLEONAE** Argolis, 4th century B.C. Bronze 12mm. Head of Heracles. Rev.: Legend. **MEGARA.** 307–243 B.C. Bronze 19mm. Head of Apollo r., rev.: Lyre. BMC. 15. Fine. 2 pcs. (10.00)

3017 **AMISUS. PONTUS.** 2nd century B.C. Bronze 17mm. Head of Dionysus r., rev.: Thyrsos. V. F., **ADADA. Pisidia.** 100 B.C. Bronze 11mm. Bucranium. Rev.: Triskeles. BMC 2. Fine. 2 pcs. (11.50)

3018 **SYRIA. Antiochus VIII.** B.C. 121–96. Tetradrachm. Head, diademed, r. Rv. Zeus seated l. Extremely Fine. AU. **PLATE** (65.00)

3018A **JUDAEA-PHOENICIA.** Straton II 342–333. City of SIDON double shekel. Phoenician galley over 3 waves. Rev.: King in chariot, behind driver, an Egyptian man follows with scepter and vessel. 25.77 grams. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

3019 **EGYPT. Ptolemy II.** 284–247 B.C. Bronze 42mm. Head of Zeus r., rev.: Eagle l.; cornucopiae l. Nice Fine. (12.50)

3020 **Ptolemy III.** Bronze 38mm. Head of Zeus r., rev.: Eagle standing l., looking back; cornucopiae r. Sv. 974. E. F. brown patina. (20.00)

3021 Bronze 33mm. Head of Zeus r., rev.: Eagle standing l., cornucopiae in front; monogram of Chremonides between legs. Sv. 965. Rare. V. F. Choice, patinated. (20.00)

3022 Bronze 35mm., type as above with monogram of Chremonides. Superb reddish-green patina. E. F. (30.00)

3023 **EGYPT. Cleopatra I.** wife of Ptolemy V. B. C. 205–180. Bronze 25mm. Head of Cleopatra as Isis. Rev. Eagle l., wings spread. **Coin of Bible Days.** Fine. **PLATE** (35.00)

3024 **ALEXANDRIA. Nero.** 54–68. Billon tetradrachm year 13. Radiate bust of Nero r., rev.: Bust of Athena r. Not in BMC or Dattari. Very rare. Almost Very Fine. (35.00)

MISCELLANEOUS GREEK COINS

3024A **CORINTH.** Period 400–300 B.C. Stater with flying horse (pegasus) to left. Rev. Pallas Athena 8.4 grams. BMC 255 V. F.+ (25.00)

3024B **ARGOLIS.** Period 338–300 B.C. Stater with pegasus. Rev. Pallas. A bit off center 7.3 grams. BMC 250. About Fine. (20.00)

3024C Same but well centered clear inscription before head of ARGOLIS 8 grams. BMC 250. V. F.+ (35.00)

ILLYRIA

3025 **Dyrrhacchium.** 3rd century B.C. 2 drachm BMC-comp. 70 cff. and BMC 129. Fine. 2 pcs. (6.00)

3026 **Apollonia.** 229–110 B.C. Drachm Mionnet. No. 4. Fine. (4.00)

3027 **Cappadocia-Caesaraea Vespasianus** 69–79 A.D. Silver. Hemidrachm BMC 17 Pl 8/11 Laureate head. Rev.: Nike holding wreath and palm over shoulder **(VICTORY OVER JUDAEA).** V. F./F. (17.50)

3028 **Domitianus** 81–96 A.D. Didrachmon BMC 13. Laureate bust. Rev.: Club (93 A.D.). Very Fine. (15.00)

3029 **Trajanus** 98–117 A.D. Didrachmon BMC 77 var. Rev.: Tyche. V. F. (10.00)

3030 **Hadrianus.** 117–138 A.D. BMC 140. Laureate bust. Rev.: Nike holding wreath and palm over shoulder (Victory over Bar Cochba). Rare V. F./V. G. (15.00)

3031 Didrachmon BMC 119. Rv.: Mountain Argaeus on top Hadrian in Greek: "Pater Patriae." Fine. (7.50)

3032 Didrachmon BMC 123. Rev.: Mountain Argaeus above three stars. Fine. (60.00)

3033 **Septimius Severus.** 193–211 A.D. Drachm BMC. – Macd. – Rev.: Mountain Argaeus on top star with 6 rays in the fied r., crescent above sun. 13th year of reign. Very rare. V. F. (20.00)

3034 **Gordianus III.** 238–244 A.D. Dupondius size bronze. BMC 343 with C after Gord. Rev.: Agalma of mount Argaeus placed on altar. Fine. (4.00)

3035 **Antiochia. Nero.** 54–68 A.D. large bronze l., 1" BMC 181 pl. XXI/6. Head of Nero Lituus. Rev.: S. C. in laurel wreath. Fine. (9.00)

3036 **Alexandria.** Probus. 276–282 A.D. 5 diff. tetradrachms. F./V. F. (7.50)

AES GRAVE

3036A **TRIENS.** Head of Minerva looking like a witch, 4 dots below. Rev.: PRORA (front) of a ship, 4 dots below. Deep testmark. 45mm Sydenham 4. Haeberlin T. 17.10. Extr. F. **PLATE** (75.00)

COLLECTION OF ROMAN REPUBLICAN SILVER COINS

Denarii unless otherwise stated. Listed in accordance with Edward Sydenham's book: **The Coinage of the Roman Republic.**

3037 **PERIOD II B.C. 205–195.** Victoriatus. Head of Jupiter. Rev.: Victory crowning trophy. Sydenham 83(3 varieties). V. F. **PERIOD III.** Series 1. B.C. 187–155. Head of Roma. Rev.: Dioscuri; symbol **pentagram.** S. 154, Rarity 7. Fine. **Series 3 B. C. 182–172.** As before; symbol **knife.** S. 165, **R4.** V. G. 5 pcs. (35.00)

3038 **PERIOD II. B.C. 205–195.** Victoriatus as above. S. 83. (6 die varieties). Fine (3) and V. F. (3). **PERIOD Series 8 B.C. 167–155.** Roma. Rev. Dioscuri; symbol **anchor.** S. 237, **R3.** Abt. V. F. Another, symbol **prow.** S. 244; **R4.** V. F. Another; below horses **dog.** S. 249, **R4.** Fine, Another, symbol **star.** S. 263 **R4.** Fine/V. F. 10 pcs. (35.00)

3039 **PERIOD IV, Series 16B.** 137–134 B.C. Porcius Cato. Roma. Rev.: Biga S. 417 V. F. M. Fannius C. F. Rv. Quadriga S. 418. V. F. **Series 17 B.C.** 135–126 C. Valer. Flaccus. Rev.: Biga. S. 441. **R5.** V. F. L. Julius. Rev.: Dioscuri. S. 443. **R2.** Extra Fine. 4 pcs. (30.00)

3040 **C. Titinius.** Roma. Rev. Biga S. 445, **R4.** A. Spurilius. Same type S. 448. E. F./V. F. **Cn. Lucretius Trio.** Rev.: Dioscuri. S. 450. E. F. **L. Antestius Graculus.** Rev.: Quadriga. S. 451. E. F. 4 pcs. (25.00)

3041 **Series 18 B.C.** 133–126. **P. Aelius Paetus.** Roma. Rev.: Dioscuri. S. 455. E. F. **Series 19.** B.C. 125–120. **Q. Marcius Pilipus.** Roma. Rev.: Horseman. S. 477. E. F. **M. Caec. Metellus.** Rome. Rev. Elephant's head in center of Macedonian shield. S. 480. V. F. **C. Serveillius.** Roma. Rev.: Two horseman fighting. S. 483. V. F. 4 pcs. (22.50)

3042 **C. Ceac. Metellus.** Roma. Rev.: Jupiter in biga of elephants. S. 485. **R3.** V. F. **M. Aburius Geminus.** Roma. Rev.: Sol in quadriga. S. 487. V. F. **M. Baebius Tampillus.** Roma l. Rev.: Apollo in quadriga. S. 489. Abt. Uncirculated. 3 pcs. (20.00)

3043 **PERIOD V.** Series 20 B.C. 119–110. **C. Aburius Geminus.** Roma, rev.: Mars in quadriga S. 490, Abt. Unc. **P. Maenius Antiaticus.** Roma, rev.: Quadriga. S. 492. E. F. **Ti. Minuxius C. f. Augurinus.** Roma. Rev.: Column between two togate figures. S. 494. V. F. Choice. **Anonymous.** Roma. Rev.: Pax in biga; elephant's head with bell below. S. 496. E. F./V. F. 4 pcs. (25.00)

3044 **M. Marcius M. f.** Roma. Rev.: Biga S. 500. E. F. **C. Cassius.** Roma. Rev.: Quadriga. S. 502. E. F. **T. Quinctius Flaminius.** S. 505. E. F. **M. Vargunteius.** Roma. Jupiter in slow quadriga. S. 507. V. F. **Q. Caecilius Metellus.** Same type. S. 509. E. F. 5 pcs. (30.00)

3045 **Series 22.** 110–108 B.C. **M. Fourius Philus.** Head of Janus. Rev.: Roma crowning trophy. S. 529. V. F. **Series 23.** B.C. 109–100 **M. Fabius Labeo.** Roma. Rev.: Quadriga. S. 532. V. F. **M. Sergius Silus.** Roma. Rev.: Horseman holding head of Barbarian. S. 534. **R3.** V. F. Choice. **M. Calidius Q. Caec. Metellus and Cn. Foulvius.** Roma. Rev.: Biga. S. 539. **R3.** 4 pieces. (22.50)

3046 **L. Flaminius Cilo.** Roma. Rev.: Biga. S. 540. V. F. A. Manlius Q. f. Roma. Rev.: Sol in facing quadriga. S. 543 **R6.** Very rare. Fine. 2 pieces. (20.00)

3047 **Series 25** B.C. 109–100. **C. Fonteius.** Head of Janus. Rev.: Galley. S. 555. V. F. **Q. Lutatius Cerco.** Head of Mars. Rev.: Galley. S. 559 V. F. **Cn. Cornelius Blasio** Helmeted head. Rev.: Jupiter between Juno and Minerva. S. 561b **R4.** V. F./Fine. **Ti. Quinctius.** Bust of Hercules. Rev.: Horseman with two horses. S. 563. V. F. 4 pcs. (25.00)

3048 **Cn. Corn. Blasio.** Helmeted head. Rev.: Jupiter between Juno and Minerva; monogram AB in field. S. 561c. **R4.** V. F. Another, eagle in exergue, S. 561d, **R4.** V. F. **L. Caseisius.** Bust of Apollo Vejovis seen from rear. Rev.: Two Lares seated. E. F. **Series 29.** 100–91 B.C. **Porcius Cato.** Female head r., rev.: Victory seated r., S. 596. Fine. 4 pcs. (22.50)

3049 **Series 28.** B.C. 100–91. **Q. Minucius Thermus.** Head of Mars l. Rev.: Three soldiers fighting. S. 592. V. F. Choice. **M. Porcius Cato.** Female head r., rev.: Victory seated r., S. 596. V. F. **Series 29** 100–95 B.C. **L. Thorius Balbus.** Head of Juno in goat's skin. Rev.: Bull charging r., S. 598. E. F. **M. Lucilius Rufus.** Roma. Rev.: Biga. S. 599. V. F. 4 pcs. (25.00)

3050 **L. Thorius Balbus.** Head of Juno Lanuviana in goat's skin r., rev.: Charging bull; letter C above. S. 598. V. F. Another, similar but letter G. V. F. Another, similar, but X above bull. V. F. **Series 30.** B.C. 96–91. **L. Pomponius Molo.** Head of Apollo. Rev.: Numa sacrificing at altar goat which led by youth. S. 598. E. F. 4 pcs. (25.00)

3051 Series 30 B.C. 92–91. **A. Postumius Albinus.** Head of Apollo, Rev.: Victory crowning seated Roma. S. 611. V. F. Another, similar, but star below head. S. 611a. V. F. Another bust of Diana. Rev.: Three horsemen charging l. S. 613a. **R4.** V. F. **C. Poblicius Malleolus.** Head of Mars. Rev.: Warrior before trophy. S. 615b, **R4.** V. F. 4 pcs. (27.50)

3052 **Series 32. Social wars.** 90–85 B.C. **D. Junius Silanus.** Roma. Rev.: Biga S. 646a XXX above. **R3.** E. F. Another, but XVIII above. V. F. **L. Calpurnius Piso L. f. Frugi.** Head of Apollo r., rev.: Horseman holding torch, galloping l.; thunderbolt above. S. 650, **R6.** Very rare. V. F. 3 pieces. (27.50)

3053 **L. Calpurnius Piso L. f. Frugi.** Head of Apollo. Rev.: Horseman holding torch, galloping l., star above. S. 651. **R5,** Rare, V. F. Another, but horseman holding palm-branch over his shoulder. S. 655b, **R6.** Very rare. V. F. Another, but horseman holding whip, galloping r. S. 658a, **R3.** V. F. **C. Vibius C. f. Pansa.** Head of Apollo r., rev.: Quadriga. S. 685, **R3.** V. F. 4 pcs. (30.00)

3054 **PERIOD VI. Series 33** B.C. 85–83. **Anonymous.** Head of Apollo r., rev.: Quadriga; without legend. S. 723. V. F. **Mn. Fonteius C. f.** Head of Genius r., rev.: Infant on goat. S. 724. V. F. **L. Julius Bursio.** Young head with wings. Rev.: Quadriga. S. 728b. V. F. **C. Licinius L. f. Macer.** Bust of Apollo 1, seen from rear. Rev.: Quadriga. S. 732. Abt. Unc. 4 pieces. (25.00)

3055 **L. Julius Bursio.** Young head with wings. Rev.: Quadriga. S. 728c. Fine. **P. Fourrius Crassipes.** Turreted female head r., deformed foot upwards in field. Rev.: Curule chair. S. 735. V. F. Another, but foot turned downwards. S. 735b. V. F. Series 34 B.C. 82–80. **L. M. Censorinus etc.** veiled bust of Venus. Rev.: Venus in biga, holding goat. S. 736a. Very Fine. 4 pcs. (22.50)

3056 **Series 35.** B.C. 82–79. **A. Postumius A. f. S. n. Albinus.** Bust of Diana. Rev.: Togate figure and ox at altar. S. 745 Serrate E. F. **Series 36** B.C. 85–74. **C. Annius and L. Fabius.** Bust of Annius Perene r., rev.: Quadriga. S. 748 **R3.** V. F. Q. Caec. Metellus. Head of Pietas r.; stork in front. Rev.: Elephant r., S. 750. **R3.** E. F. **Cn. Corn. Lentulus.** Bust of bearded Genius r., rev.: Globe between rudder and scepter. S. 752. E. F., high relief. 4 pcs. (25.00)

3057 **Eastern coinage of Sulla.** 85–80 B.C. **Anonymous.** Head of Venus. Rev.: Double cornucopiae. S. 755, **R4.** V. F. **Sulla and L. Manlius.** Roma. Rev.: Sulla in quadriga. S. 757. V. F. **Sulla.** Head of Venus; Cupid in front. Rev.: Pontifical implements. S. 761. V. F. 3 pcs. (30.00)

3058 **Period VII. Series 38.** B.C. 76–71. **L. Rutillius Flaccus.** Roma. Rev.: Biga. S. 780. V. F. **L. Lucretius Trio.** Head of Neptune. Rev.: Cupid on dolphin. S. 784. V. F. **C. Postumius.** Bust of Diana. Rev.: Hound running. r. S. 785. V. F. **C. Egnatius Maxumus.** Bust of Liberty. Rev.: Venus and Roma standing. S. 787. **R4.** Fine. 4 pcs. (25.00)

3059 **C. Egnatius Maxumus.** Bust of Cupid r., rev.: Jupiter and Libertas standing in temple. S. 788. **R5.** V. F., slight die defect on obv. **L. Farsuleius Mensor.** Bust of Libertas. Rev.: Roma assists citizen to mount into biga. S. 789. V. F. **L. Cossutius.** Head of Medusa l., rev.: Bellerop on Pegasus r., S. 790. **R4.** V. F. 3 pcs. (25.00)

3060 **Series 39** B.C. 70–68. **Q. Crepereius M. f. Rocus.** Bust of Amphitrite. Rev.: Neptune in biga of sea-horses. S. 796. **R6.** Fine. **Kalenus and Cordus.** Jugate heads of Honos and Virtus. Rev.: Roma and Italia standing. S. 797. V. F. **Mn. Aquillius.** Bust of helmeted Virtus. Rev.: Consul raising Sicily Serrate. E. F. 3 pcs. (25.00)

3061 **Series 40** B.C. 68–55. **M. Plaetorius M. f. Cestianus.** Bust of Ceres; lizard behind. Rev.: Caduceus. S. 805, **R3.** V. F. **P. Sulpicus Galba.** Head of Vesta. Rev.: Pontifical implements. S. 839, **R3.** Fine. **C. Calpurnius Piso L. f. Frugi.** Head of Apollo. Rev.: Horseman, palm-branch over shoulder, galoping r., S. 851b. V. F. Another, but behind head stork and horseman holding whip. S. 865c. V. F. 4 pcs. (22.50)

3062 **C. Calpurnius Piso L. f. Frugi.** Head of Apollo. Rev.: Horseman, palm-branch over shoulder r., Fractional signs both sides. Struck in high relief. S. 851q. E. F. Choice. **Faustus Cornelius Sulla.** Head of Hercules r.; counterstamped S in front. Rev.: Diana in biga. S. 881a, **R5.** V. F. 2 pieces. (25.00)

3063 **M. Aemilius Scaurus and P. Pl. Hypsacus.** King Aretas kneeling beside his camel. Rev.: Jupiter in quadriga. **Coin of Bible days.** S. 913 **R3.** E. F. choice. **L. Roscius Fabatus.** Head of Juno Sospita. Rev.: Girl feeding erect serpent. S. 915. V. F. Choice. 2 pcs. (25.00)

3064 **Mn. Accillius.** Head of Salus r., rev.: Salus standing, feeding serpent. S. 922. **Uncirculated. L. Scribonius Libo.** Head of Bonus Eventus r., Ornate well-head. S. 928. E. F. choice. 2 pcs. (20.00)

3065 **L. Roscius Fabatus.** Head of Juno Sospita. Rev.: Girl feeding erect serpent. S. 915. V. F. **L. Marcius Philippus.** Head of Ancus Marcius. Rev.: Equestrian statue on arches. S. 919 V. F. **P. Aemilius Lepidus.** Veiled head of Concordia. Rev. Trophy between Perseus of Macedon and his sons and the Consul. S. 926, E. F. 3 pcs. (20.00)

3066 **PERIOD VIII.** Series 41 B.C. 54–55. Head of turreted Cybele. Rev.: King Aristobolus of Judea kneeling beside his camel. **Coin of Bible days.** S. 932 **R3.** V. F. **Cn. Plancius.** Head of Diana with petasus. Rev. Cretian goat. S. 933, **R3.** E. F. **L. Cassius Longinus.** Veiled head of Vesta l., Rev.: Citizen voting. S. 935. E. F. 3 pcs. (30.00)

3067 **L. Cassius Longinus.** Veiled head of Vesta l., rev.: Citizen voting. S. 935. E. F. **Cn. Nerius, L. C. Lentulus and C. Marcellus.** Head of Saturn. Rev.: Legionary eagle between two standards. S. 937. **R4.** V. F. **Q. Sicinius.** Head of Fortuna r., rev.: Palm branch and caduceus crossed. S. 938, **R3.** E. F. 3 pcs. (20.00)

3068 **Q. Sicinius and C. Coponius.** Head of Apollo. Rev.: Club and lion's skin. S. 939, **R3. C. Vibius Pansa.** Mask of Pan r., rev.: Jupiter seated. S. 948a, **R4.** E. F. partly weakly struck. **Lollius Palikanus.** Head of Libertas. Rev.: Rostra. S. 960., **R4.** Fine. **L. Papius Celsus.** Head of Juno Sospita. Rev.: She-wolf and eagle. S. 946, **R3.** V. F. 4 pcs. (25.00)

3069 **C. Considius Paetus.** Head of Apollo. Rev.: Curule chair. S. 991. V. F./V. G. Another. Head of Venus l., rev.: Quadriga l. S. 993, **R3.** E. F. **L. Valerius Arisculus.** Head of Apollo r., Rev.: Valeria Luperca seated on heifer. S. 998, **R3.** E. F. Choice. Another. Rev.: Human-headed helmeted owl. S. 999a, **R5.** Fine. 4 pcs. (25.00)

3070 **Mn. Cordius Rufus.** Heads of Dioscuri. Rev.: Venus holding scales. S. 976a, **R3. C. Antius Rostio.** Heads of Penates. Rev.: Hercules. S. 971, **R4.** V. F. **T. Carisius.** Head of Victory. Rev.: Quadriga. S. 985. Fine. Another. Rev.: Biga. S. 986, **R3.** V. F. 4 pcs. (20.00)

3071 **Mn. Cordius Rufus.** Heads of Dioscuri. Rev.: Venus holding scales. S. 976. E. F. Another. Head of Venus. Rev.: Cupid on dolphin. S. 977. V. F. Another. Owl seated on helmet. Rev.: Aegis with head of Medusa. S. 978. **R3.** V. F. **C. Antius Restio.** Head of tribune Ant. Restio. Rev.: Hercules standing. S. 970, R4, Fine. 4 pcs. (25.00)

3072 **Series 42.** 54–44 B.C. **Julius Caesar.** Elephant trampling on dragon. Rev.: Pontifical implements. S. 1006. V. F. **PERIOD IV. Series 44.** 44–35 B.C. **L. Livineus Regulus.** Head of Lucius Regulus. Rev.: Curule chair. S. 1109, **R4.** Fine. Another, but rev.: Combat with wild beasts. S. 1112, **R6.** Very Rare. V. G./Fine. 3 pcs. (25.00)

3073 **L. Livineaus Regulus.** Head of Lucius Regulus. Rev.: Curule chair. S. 1110. **R4.** V. F./E. F. **P. Clodius.** Head of Apollo. Rev. Diana Lucifera standing. S. 117. Abt. V. F. **C. Clodius C. f. Vestalis.** Head of Flora r., rev.: Vestal virgin seated l., S. 1135, **R3.** Fine. **C. Vibius Varus.** Head of Hercules. r. Rev.: Minerva standing. S. 1139, **R3.** V. F. 4 pcs. (25.00)

3074 **C. Vibius Varus.** Bust of Minerva r., rev.: Hercules standing. S. 1240, **R3.** V. F. **Series 48.** 43–36 B.C. **Q. Nassidius.** Head of **Pompey the Great.** Galley. S. 1350, **R6.** Very rare. Fine. 2 pcs. (25.00)

3075 **Octavian as Augustus.** 27–14 A.D. Head of Augustus l., rev.: Comet of eight rays. Coh. 90; B. 264; BMC 4416. Extra fine and rare. **PLATE** (30.00)

3076 **Series 5.** 182–172 B.C. Quinarius. Roma. Rev.: Dioscuri; Q below. S. 181, **R4.** Fine. **Series** 12. 155–120 B.C. Denarius. Roma. Rev.: Biga. S. 312a, **R3.** V. F. **Series 13. 150–146 B.C. Cn. Domitius.** Roma. Rev.: Dioscuri. S. 349, **R3.** Fine. 3 pcs. (15.00)

3077 **Series 16.** 137–134 B.C. **C. Antestius.** Roma, Rev.: Dioscuri, dog below. S. 411. V. F. **M. Fannius C. f.** Roma. Rev.: Quadriga. S. 419. Fine. **Series 17.** 135–126 B.C. **C. Terentius Lucanus.** Roma, rev.: Dioscuri. S. 425. Fine. **C. Maianius.** Roma. Rev.: Biga. 4 pcs. (17.50)

3078 **Series 19.** 125–120 B.C. **C. Marcius Pilipus.** Roma, rev.: Horseman galloping r., S. 477. V. F. **M. Caec. Metellus Q.** Roma. Rev.: Elephant's head in center of Macedonian shield. S. 480. V. F. **M. Baebius Tampilus.** Roma l., rev.: Quadriga. S. 489. V. F. **Series 20. M. Marcius Mn. f.** Roma. Rev.: Biga, two ears of barley. S. 500. V. F. 4 pcs. (17.50)

3079 **Series 23.** 109–100. Q. Curtius, M. Silanus. Roma. Rev.: Quadriga. S. 537. V. F. **L. Flaminius Cilo.** Roma. Rev.: Biga. S. 540. Fine. **Series 24** 109–104 B.C. **M. Cipius.** Roma. Rev.: Biga V. F. **Series 25.** 109–100 B.C. **Mn. Aemilius Lepidus.** Female head r., rev.: Equestrian statue. S. 554. Fine. 4 pcs. (15.00)

3080 **Series 28.** 100–91 B.C. **P. Vettius Sabinus** Quinarius. Zeus. Rev. Victory and trophy. S. 587. Fine. **C. Egnatuleis.** Quinarius. Head of Apollo. Rev.: Victory and trophy. S. 588. Fine. **Series 32.** B. C. 90.85. D. Junius Silanus. Mask of Silenus r., rev.: Biga. S 644a. V. F. Another. Roma. Rev.: Biga. E. F. 4 pieces. (17.50)

3081 **Series 32.** 90–85 B.C. **L. Titurius L. f. Sabinus.** Head of Tatius. Rev.: Biga. S. 700. Fine. **Cn. Corn. Lentulus.** Quinarius. Zeus. Rev.: Victory. S. 703. V. F./Fine. **C. Marcius Censorinus.** Denarius. Head of Apollo. Rev.: Free horse. S. 714e. V. F. **Series 34.** 82–80 B.C. **L. Marcius Censorinus.** Apollo. Rev.: Satyr Marsyas. S. 737. V. F. 4 pcs. (17.50)

3082 **Series 36.** 85–74 B.C. **Cn. Cornelius Lentulus.** Bust of Genius of the Romans. Rev.: Globe, rudder and scepter. S. 752. V. F. **Series 44.** 44–37 B.C. **P. Clodius.** Apollo. Rev.: Diana Lucifera. S. 1117. Fine. **P. Accoleius Lariscolus.** Bust of Acca Larentia. Rev.: Three Nymphae standing. S. 1148, **R3.** Fine. 3 pcs. (15.00)

3083 **Early Republic.** 187–150 B.C. Head of Roma r., rev.: Roma seated r., wolf and twins in front. BMC Italy 562; B. 176. Rare. V. F. (10.50)

3084 Head of Roma, rev.: Dioseuri on horsebaek r.; Roma on tablet. B. 2. V. F. (8.50)

3085 **Mn. Aemilius Lepidus.** 109 B.C. Laureate head of Roma. Rev.: Equestrian statue. B. 7; BMC Italy 590. E. F. (7.50)

3086 **Mn. Aemilius Scaurus and Pub. Plautius Hypsacus.** 58 B.C. King Aretas kneeling beside his eamel. Rev.: Jupiter in quadriga l.; scorpion below. B. 8. **Coin of Bible days.** V. F. Choiee. (10.50)

3087 **C. Antestius Greculus.** 135–127 B.C. Roma. Rev.: Quadriga. Syd. 451; B. 9. Very Fine. (8.00)

3088 **M. Calidius; Q. Caec. Metellus and Cn. Foulvius.** 106 B.C. Head of Roma. Rev.: Biga. Syd. 539, **R3;** BMC Italy 474. V. F. (8.50)

3089 **M. Cipius M. f.** 109–104 B.C. Head of Roma r., rev.: Biga. Fourre. BMC Italy 522. V. F. (5.50)

3090 **C. Claudius Pulcher.** 106 B.C. Head of Roma. Rev.: Biga. Syd. 569; BMC 1288. Abt. E. F. (10.00)

3091 **Appius Claudius and T. Mallius.** 106 B. C. Roma. Rev.: Biga. B. 2. BMC 1290. E. F. (10.00)

3092 **C. Coilius Caldus** B.C. 109 Head of Roma l. Rev.: Biga. left. B. 2. Fourre. (9.50)

3093 **Cn. Cornelius Blasius,** Cn. f. B.C. 109. Head of Scipio Afrieanus. Jupiter between Juno and Minerva. B. 19. V. F. Fine. (7.50)

3094 **L. Cornelius Scipio Asiagenus.** B.C. 103. Head of Jupiter l., rev.: Quadriga. Syd. 576. B. 24. V. F. (7.50)

3095 **C. Curiatus. Trugeminus.** B.C. 136–126. Roma. Rev.: Quadriga. BMC. 891. V. F. Choiee. (7.00)

3096 **Q. Curtius.** B.C. 109. Roma. Rev.: Quadriga. BMC. Italy 492. Syd. 537. V. F. (7.50)

3097 **Q. Fabius Labeo.** B.C. 109. Roma. rev.: Quadriga. Syd. 432; BMC Italy 468. Very Fine. (7.50)

3098 **M. Fannius C. f.** B.C. 137–134.. Roma. Rev.: Quadriga. Syd. 419. BMC Italy 468. V. F. (8.00)

3100 **L. Flaminius Cilo.** B.C. 109. Roma. Rev.: Riga. BMC Italy 537. V. F. (7.50)

3101 **Mn. Fonteius.** B.C. 109. Heads of Dioseuri. Rev.: Galley on whieh rostrum. Very Fine. (6.50)

3102 **C. Fonteius.** B.C. 109. Head of Janus. Rev.: Galley. B. I. V. F. (6.50)

3103 **Cn. Foulvius, M. Calidius and Q. Metellus.** 109 B.C. Roma. Rev.: Biga. B. 1; BMC Italy 476. V. F. Fourre. (6.50)

3104 **M. Fourius L. f. Philus.** B.C. 112. Head of Janus. Rev.: Roma erecting trophy. Italy 555; B. 18. V. F. (5.50)

3105 **C. Junius C. f.** B. C. 145–138. Roma. Rev.: Dioscuri. BMC 660. Syd. 392. Fine 3.50. Very Fine. (8.00)

3106 **T. Mallius and Appius Claudius.** B.C. 106. Roma. Rev.: Biga. Syd. 570a. BMC 1293. V. F. Choice. (7.50)

3107 **Q. Marcius Libo.** B. C. 145–138. Roma. Rev.: Dioscuri. Syd. 395; BMC 700. Very Fine. (8.00)

3108 **M. Marcius M. f.** B.C. 119. Head of Roma; modius behind. Rev.: Biga. two ears of barley below. BMC 1008; Syd. 500. V. F. (7.50)

3109 **L. Memmius.** B.C. 109. Male head r., rev.: Dioscuri standing between horses. Syd. 558; BMC Italy 643. V. F. (9.50)

3110 **Q. Minucius Rufus.** B.C. 137. Roma. Rev. Dioscuri on horseback BMC Italy 464. Syd. 421. V. F. Choice. (7.75)

3111 **M. Opeimius.** B.C. 120. Roma. Rev.: Victory. BMC 1137; Syd. 475; B. 16. Very Fine. (7.50)

3112 **Nata (Pinaria).** B.C. 145. Roma. Rev.: Biga. BMC 756; Syd. 382. V. F. (7.50)

3113 **Sex. Pompeius Fostlus.** B.C. 133. Roma. Shepherd Faustulus. Wolf and twins. BMC 926; Syd. 461. V. F. (7.50)

3114 **M. Porcius Laeca.** B.C. 119. Roma. Rev.: Quadriga. B. 3; BMC 1023. **Coin of Bible days,** see Florence Bank's book. V. F. (10.00)

3115 **P. Laeca.** B.C. 106. Roma. Rev.: Warrior standing between citizen and lictor. B. 4; BMC 649. V. F. (8.50)

3116 **T. Quinctius Flamininus.** B.C. 119. Roma; flamen's cap behind Rev: Dioscuri; Macedonian shield below BMC 1038. V. F. (8.00)

3117 **C. Renius.** B.C. 135. Roma. Rev.: Biga of goats. BMC 885. B. 2. V. F. (8.00)

3118 **L. Saureius.** B.C. 145. Roma. Rev.: Biga. Syd. 384; BMC 834. V. F. (8.50)

3119 **P. Satrienus.** B.C. 76. Head of young Mars. Rev.: She-wolf Syd. 781a. Very Fine. (9.00)

3120 **M. Sergius Silus.** B.C. 109. Roma. Rev.: Horseman holding head of barbarian. Syd. 544. BMC Italy 512. V. F. (7.50)

3121 **M. Serveilius C. F.** B.C. 100. Roma. Rev.: Two warriors fighting; horses behind. Syd. 602; B. 13. V. F. (9.50)

3122 **P. Servilius M. f. Rullus.** B.C. 100. Bust of Minerva l., rev.: Biga. B. 14. BMC 1672. V. F., (7.75)

3123 **A. Spurilius.** B.C. 133. Roma. Rev.: Diana in Biga. B. 1. BMC 910. Syd. 448. Very Fine. (7.50)

3124 **L. Thorius Balbus.** B.C. 100. Head of Juno with goat's skin. Rev.: Bull r., B. 1. E. F. (8.00)

3125 **L. Titurius** B.C. 90. Head of King Tatius. Rev.: Biga; I in exergue. B. 6. Fine. (5.00)

3126 **M. Tullius.** B.C. 108. Roma. Rev.: Quadriga. Syd. 531. BMC Italy 502. V. F. (6.50)

3127 **L. Valerius Flaccus.** B.C. 106. Winged bust of Victory. Rev.: Mars carrying trophy. BMC Italy 647. V. F. (9.00)

3128 **M. Vargenteius.** B.C. 119. Roma. Rev.: Jupiter in slow quadriga. Syd. 507; BMC 1068. Very Fine. (7.50)

ANCIENT ROMAN IMPERIAL BRONZES

3129 **Augustus.** 29 B.C.–14 A.D. Dupondius struck under Tiberius. Head of Augustus l. Rev.: Altar. Coh. 228. V. G./Fine. (7.50)

3130 Bronze quinarius. (17mm) Bare head r. Rev.: Capricorn. Not in Cohen (AR 18). Fine, rare. (7.50)

3131 **Agrippa.** Died 12 B.C. As. Head l. Rev.: Neptune standing l. Coh. 3. Fine. (7.50)

3132 **Trajan.** 98–117. Dupondius. Rev.: Dacia seated below trophy. Fine. (7.50)

ROMAN IMPERIAL DENARII & BRONZES

3133 **Julius Caesar.** Died 44 B.C. Denarius. Syd. 1013. Head of Venus. Rev.: Aenaeas with Anchises and Palladium in the field CAESAR. V. F. (12.50)

3134 **Mark Anthony.** 42 B.C. denarius. Syd. 1168. Bare Head of Anthony. Rev.: Temple within head of Sol. Very rare. **PLATE** (25.00)

3135 **Mark Anthony & Octavianus.** (Augustus) 40–39 B.C. Syd. 1193 bare head of Anthony. Rev.: Bare head of Octavianus. Some corrosion but portrait and legend not affected. Rare. Fine. (10.00)

3136 **Mark Anthony.** 32–31 B.C. Denarius. Syd. 1235. Galley. Rev.: 3 standards, eagle LEG XV. Fine. (5.00)

3137 **Octavianus.** 37 B.C. Sestertius. Syd. 1335. Head of Octavianus before Caesar; behind: DIVI.F. Rev.: Deified head of Caesar before DIVOS behind IVLIVS. Rare, Fine. (7.50)

3138 Sestertius. Syd. 1336. Obv. as above. Rev.: DIVVS within laurel wreath IVLIVS. Rare. F./V. F. (15.00)

3139 After Actium 29 B.C. denarius, not listed in Syd. BMC 4327 RR obv. Head of Pax. Rev.; Octavianus l. CAESAR DIVI. F./V. F. (20.00)

3140 Another with mintmark on obverse. F. (12.50)

3141 **AUGUSTUS.** 29 B.C.–14 A.D. Denarius. C. 85(frc. 25.00). Bare head of Augustus. Rev.: Arch of Triumph. Very rare. **PLATE** (20.00)

3142 Denarius. C. 43, struck at Lugdunum about 2–11 A.D. during the period of Christ. Fine portrait. Rev.: Caius & Lucius Caesar between them: two shields above simpulum and lituus. E. F. (12.50)

3143 Cohen 43 var. but small bust on obverse. E. F./V. F. (12.50)

3144 Cohen 43 var. above shield star and simpulum r. V. F. (10.00)

3145 Cohen 43 var., as above but simpulum l. Fine. (7.50)

3146 **Otho.** 69 A.D. Denarius Cohen 17. Bust of Otho. Rev.: Securitas standing l., RARE. Fine. (15.00)

3147 **Vespasianus.** 69–78 A.D. Denarius. Not in Coh. Rev.: Pax standing. Nice portrait. Very Fine. (6.00)

3148 Denarius. Cohen 561. Rev.: Vesta standing between TRI–POD. Fine portrait. E. F. (7.50)

3149 Another. Coh. 45. Rev.: Pontificial implements above AVGVR, below TRI–POD. V. F. (6.00)

3150 Dupondius. Coh. 466. Laureate bust r., and Coh. 467. Laureate bust l. Rev.: Victory (2 pcs.). F./V. F. (12.50)

3151 As. Coh. 3. Laureate bust r. & Coh. 9 laureate bust l., rev.: Aequitas. Fine. (10.00)

3152 **Titus.** 79–81 A.D. Denarius. Coh. 295. Laureate bust. Rev.: Jewish prisoner above trophy. Fine. (8.00)

3153 Denarius. Coh. 323. Rev.: Tripod on top dolphin. Fine. (7.50)

3154 **Domitianus.** 81–96 A.D. Denarii. Coh. 378. Vesta standing and Coh. 262. Salus. 2 pcs. Very Fine. (9.00)

3155 As. Coh. 647. Rev.: Virtus standing r. with spear and parazonium. V. F./F. (8.00)

3156 As. Coh. 651. Rev.: VIRTVS AVGVSTI S C. V. F. (9.00)

3157 **NERVA.** 96–98 A.D. Denarius. Coh. 59. Rev.: Fortuna with horn of plenty. Very Fine. (10.00)

3158 Denarius. Coh. 79. Rev.: Fortuna standing l. very nice portrait. V. F./F. (8.00)

3159 Denarius. Coh. 106. Libertas standing l., Fine. (6.00)

3160 **TRAJAN.** 98–117 A.D. Denarius Not. in Cohen. Pax standing l., Extremely Fine portrait. E. F. (9.00)

3161 Denarius Coh. 537. Rev.: Prisoner (Dacian) standing under trophy. V. F. (6.00)

3162 Denarius. Coh. 237(Fortuna), Coh. 120(Field sign), Coh. 121(standing Dacian). 3 pcs. Fine. (9.00)

3163 Denarius. Coh. 68 (Roma standing), Coh. 196 (Pax holding torch into jar), Coh. 288 (Vesta). 3 pcs. Fine. **(9.00)**

3164 Dupondius. C 356 (Fcs. 10.00) rev.: Trajanus between 2 trophies holding spear and looking l. RARE. Fine. (12.50)

3165 Dupondius. Coh. 385 Roma standing l., holding Victoriola and spear. V. F. (9.00)

3166 As. Coh. 388. Rev.: Roma standing l., holding Victoriola at her feet. Kneeling Dacian begging. V. F. (9.00)

3167 As. C. 455. Bust with Aegis. Rev.: Victoria with shield on which VIC DAC green patina. V. F. (9.00)

3168 **Hadrianus.** 117–138 A.D. Denarius. Coh. comp. 1132. Rev.: Victoria with field sign. Rare. E. F. (10.00)

3169 Denarius. Coh. 816. Rev.: Hilaritas standing between HI–LAR. E. F./V. F. (7.00)

3170 Denarius Coh. 250. Rev.: Concordia. F./V. F. (4.00)

3171 Sestertius. Coh. 616. Rev.: Felicitas holding olive branch and Caduceus. Very Fine/Fine. (15.00)

3172 Sestertius. Coh. comp. 770. Rev.: Fortuna standing l., Fine. (7.50)

3173 As. Coh. not listed rev.: Ship with pilot and 5 oarsman going r., Rare. Fine. (9.00)

3174 As. Coh. comp. 369(Salus) and Coh. comp. 1357 (Salus feeding serpent). 2 pcs. Fine. (6.00)

3175 **Sabina** (wife of Hadrianus) died 136 A.D. Denarius. Coh. 43. Juno. Scarce. Fine. (7.50)

3176 **Antoninus Pius.** 138–161 A.D. Denarius. Not in Coh. Rev.: Emperor sacrificing. Scarce. E. F. (10.00)

3177 Denarius. Coh. 467. Rev.: Italia standing l., exergue: ITALIA. (fcs. 5.00). Rare. Very Fine. (8.00)

3178 Denarius. Coined under Marcus Aurelius for Divus Antoninus. Coh. 153. Rev.: CONSE-CRATIO, eagle on altar l., Scarce. V. F. (8.00)

3179 Denarius. Coh. 1021. Rev.: Abundantia sitting r., V. F. (6.00)

3180 **Faustina.** (I., wife of Antoninus Pius died 141 A.D.) Coh. 175. Rev.: CON-SECRATIO peacock, extremely fine portrait also peacock very sharp. E. F. (12.50)

3181 Denarius. C. 165. Rev.: CONSE-CRATIO Pietas. V. F. (7.50)

3182 Denarius. BMC 291. Rev.: AETER-NITAS. Providentia. V. F. (7.00)

3183 Sestertius. C. 15. Rev.: AETER-NITAS Faustina standing, nice portrait. F. (6.00)

3184 **Marcus Aurelius.** 161-180 A.D. Denarius. Coh. comp 95. Rev.: Minerva standing r. Scarce. Struck under Antoninus Pius as Caesar. EF. (8.00)

3185 Denarius. Coh. 105. Very nice young bust. Struck under Marcus Aurelius. Rev.: Pax. E. F./V. F. (6.00)

3186 **Faustina II.** Wife of Marcus Aurelius, (died 175 A.D.) Sestertius Coh. 157. Diademed bust. Rev.: Laetitia, patinated. V. F. (12.50)

3187 Dupondius Coh. 174. Rev.: Pietas, green patina, lovely portrait. V. F. (10.00)

3188 Dupondius Coh. 187(Puditia) and Coh. 184(Throne). 2 pcs. V. G.-F. (5.00)

3189 As. Coh. 124. Rev.: Juno veiled holding patere and sceptre, green patina. Very Fine. (7.50)

3190 As. Coh. 223. Rev.: Faustina standing with slx children. V. F./F. (5.00)

3191 **Lucius Verus.** 161-169 A.D. Sestertius. Coh. 30. Rev.: Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus Joining hands, some corrosion on obverse. Scarce V. G./ Fine. (7.50)

3192 **Lucilla.** (Wife of Verus, daughter of Marcus Aurelius) died 183 A.D. denarius-Coh. 38. (Fcs. 6.00). Rev.: Juno standing l., Scarce. E. F./V. F. (7.00)

3193 Denarius Coh. 98 (Fcs. 10.00). Rev.: VOTA/PBLI/CA within wreath. Rare. Very Fine. **PLATE** (12.50)

3194 **Commodus.** 177-192 A.D. denarius. Coh. 532. Brittania. Rev.: Genius. E. F./ Very Fine. (7.50)

3195 Denarius. Coh. 655. Rev.: Roma standing l., on globe. E. F./V. F. (6.00)

3196 Denarius Coh. 661. Rev.: Roma in exergue ROMA. V. F. (5.00)

3197 Denarius. Coh. 804. Rev.: Providentia. V. F. (5.00)

3198 **Crispina.** (Wife of Commodus, died 183 A.D.) Denarius-Coh. 35. Rev.: Venus. Very Good. (5.00)

3199 Sestertius. Coh. 32 (Fcs. 12.00) Obv.-CRISPINA AVG-IMP COMMODI AVG. Rev.: Salus. Rare. V. G. (15.00)

3200 As. Coh. 21, Juno standing l. V. G. (5.00)

3201 **Clodius Albinus.** 193-197 A.D. Coh. 48(Fcs. 12.00) struck as Caesar. Rev.: Minerva standing l. Very Fine portrait. Rare. E. F./V. F. (17.50)

3202 **Septimius Severus.** 193-211 A.D. Denarius struck at Antiochia. Rev.: Double horn of plenty between ear of corn. Scarce. V. F. (10.00)

3203 Denarius Coh. 791. Rev.: Emperor sacrificing. E. F. (7.50)

3204 Denarius. Coh. 436. Rev.: Genius. E. F./V. F. (6.00)

3205 Denarius Coh. 741. Comm. Victory Parth. Rev.: Victory holding wreath and trophy, to the l., Parthia. E. F. (8.00)

3206 Denarius not in Coh. Rev.: Abundance standing l., and Coh. 675 (Victory). 2 pcs. Very Fine. (8.00)

3207 Denarius. Coh. 501. Jupiter and Coh. 697. Victory marching l. 2 pcs. V. F. (8.00)

3208 **Julia Domna.** (Wife of Septimius Severus, died 217 A.D.). Denarius, not in Cohen. Hybrid. Denarius, struck at Antiochia, obv. Julia Domna. Rev.: Virtus, small dies defect. RARE. Abt. E. F. (12.50)

3209 Denarius. Coh. 72. Rev.: Hilaritas with palmbranch. E. F. (8.00)

3210 Denarius. Coh. 237. (Fcs. 60.00). Rev.: Priestess of Vesta before temple. **Very rare.** V. F. (27.50)

3211 Denarius. Coh. 1168. Rev. Pudicitia seated l. E. F. (8.00)

3212 Denarius. Coh. 57. Rev.: Fortuna, seated l. beautiful gem. Unc. (12.50)

3213 **Caracalla.** 198–217 A.D. Denarius. Coh. 431. Young Caracella. Rev.: Mars walking r. E. F. (7.50)

3214 Denarius. C. 494. Rev.: Virtus r., E. F. (7.50)

3215 Sestertius. BMC 242. Rev.: Providentia, green patina. Nice portrait. Very Fine/Fine. (20.00)

3216 **GETA.** Caesar, since 198. Denarius Coh. 157. Bust of youthful Geta, rev.: Geta standing l., behind trophy. Unc. (11.00)

3217 **Macrinus.** 217–218 A.D. Denarius Coh. 79. Rev.: Felicitas. Rare. E. F. (15.00)

3218 **Elagabalus.** 218–222 A.D. Denarius Coh. 1, struck at Rome, rev.: Abundantia. Uncirculated. (10.00)

3219 Denarius. Coh. 68. (Antiochia). Rev.: Jupiter with eagle. Scarce. Unc. (12.50)

3220 Denarius. Coh. 276. Rev.: Emperor sacrificing. SACERDOS AVG. Scarce. Uncirculated. (12.50)

3221 Denarius. Coh. 256. (Antiochia). Rev.: Salus, standing r., E. F. (7.50)

3222 Denarius. Coh. 196 (Fcs. 6.00). Rev.: Elagabalus sacrificing, in the field, a star. Scarce. Very Fine. (7.50)

3223 Antoninianus. Coh. 291. Rev.: Victoria running r., with wreath. Scarce. E. F. (9.50)

3224 **Julia Maesa.** (Grandmother of Elagabalus, died 226 A.D.). Denarius. Coh. 36. Rev.: Pudicitia seated l. lovely portrait. Unc. (15.00)

3225 **Alexander Severus.** 222–235 A.D. Denarius. Coh. 215. Rev.: Liberalitas. Unc. (10.00)

3226 Denarius. Coh. 576. Rev.: Virtus. Abt. Unc. (7.50)

3227 Denarius. Coh. 236. Rev.: Pax with Olive branch. E. F. (6.00)

3228 Denarius. Coh. 325. (Fcs. 6.00). Rev.: Alexander sacrificing. Scarce. V. F./E. F. (8.00)

3229 Sestertius. Coh. 390. Rev.: Sol standing. Green patina. V. F./F. (10.00)

3230 Sestertius. Coh. 441. Sol radiate, green patina. V. F. (10.00)

3231 Sestertius. Coh. 503. Rev.: Providentia with ears & horn of abundance, modius, green patina. V. F. (12.50)

3232 **Maximinus Thrax.** 235–238 A.D. Denarius. Coh. 31. Rev.: Pax standing l. Uncirculated. (12.50)

3233 Denarius. Coh. 37. MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG **GERM.** Rev.: Pax. E. F. (10.00)

3234 Sestertius. Coh. 13. Rev.: Fidelitas holding 2 field stands. F. (7.50)

3235 Sestertius. Coh. 71. Rev.: Maximinus in military habit with 3 stands, holding sceptre. V. F. (15.00)

3236 Sestertius. Coh. 109. Rev.: VICTORIA GERMANICA, Victory at her feet, Germanicus r. Fine. (11.00)

3237 **Maximus.** Son of the above, died 238 A.D. Sestertius. Coh. 12. Rev.: Maximus standing l., behind him two field signs, dark green patina. Rare. Very Fine. (22.50)

3238 **Gordianus III.** 238–244 A.D. Denarius. Coh. 113. Jupiter. Scarce. E. F. (7.50)

3239 Antoninianus Coh. 53. Rev.: Concordia seated. V. F. (7.50)

3240 Antoninianus. Coh. 97. Small bust. Rev.: Fortuna seated. Scarce. V. F. (7.50)

3241 Antoninianus. Coh. 98 (Antiochia) crowned bust. Rev.: Fortuna. V. F. (7.50)

3242 Antoninianus. Coh. 39. Half naked Sol holding globe. E. F. (7.50)

3243 Antoninianus. Coh. 312. Small bust. Rev.: Roma seated. V. F. (7.50)

3244 Antoninianus. Coh. 86. Rev.: FIDES MILITVM, large flan. V. F. (7.50)

3245 Sestertius. Coh. 57. Rev.: Mars, Sestertius. Coh. 354. Victory at her feet prisoner. 2 pcs. Fine. (10.00)

3246 **Philippus I.** 244–249 A.D. Antoninianus. Coh. 48 var. Rev.: Emperor in military habit, holding globe. E. F. (7.50)

3247 Antoninianus. Coh. 103. Rev.: Pax holding olive branch. E. F. (6.00)

3248 Antoninianus. Coh. 123. Pax holding caduceus and horn of aboundance. E. F. (7.50)

3249 Antoninianus. Coh. 124 var. Rev.: Pax standing l. E. F. (7.50)

3250 Antoninianus. Coh. 215. Rev.: Securitas holding sceptre and head with hand. Very Fine. (4.00)

3251 Sestertius. Coh. 44. Rev.: Felicitas with horn of plenty and caduceus. V. G. (4.00)

3252 Sestertius. Coh. 288. Rev.: Victoria. Brownish-black patina. F./V. F. (11.00)

3253 **Marcia Otacila Severa.** (Wife of Philippus I) Sestertius. Coh. 10. Draped bust r., rev.: Concordia seated l., with double horn of abundance. Very Fine/Fine. (12.50)

3254 **Philippus II.** 247–249 A.D. Denarius (Antiochia). Bust in armor from behind. Rev.: Roma seated l., holding Victoriola. V. F. (7.50)

3255 Sestertius. Coh. 18 (Fcs. 10.00). Son and father seated l. RARE. F./V. F. (25.00)

3256 Sestertius. Coh. 62. Young draped bust r., Rev.: Philippus with field badge. Scarce. Very Fine. (20.00)

3257 **Decius I.** 249–251 A.D. Antoninianus. Coh. 86. Rev.: The two Pannonies plus Coh. 49. Rev.: Genius of the Illyrian Army. 2 pcs. E. F. and V. F. (10.00)

3258 **Etruscilla.** (Wife of Decius I) Antoninianus. Coh. 8. Struck at VIMINACIUM. Bust on crescent. Rev.: Fecunditas with child. V. F. (5.00)

3259 **Decius II.** 250–251 A.D. Antoninianus. Coh. 26. Rev.: Decius standing with lance and field standard. Scarce. E. F./V. F. (7.50)

3260 **Gallus.** 251–253 A.D. Antoninianus. Coh. 46 struck at Viminacium. Rev.: Juno Martialis. E. F./V. F. (5.00)

3261 **Volusianus.** 251–253 A.D. Antoninianus. C. 32. Rev.: Felicitas standing. E. F. Coh. 70. Rev.: Pax E. F./V. F. plus **Valerianus.** 253–260 A.D. Antoninianus. Coh. 57. Rev.: Felicitas with horn of abundance and Caduceus. V. F./F. 3 pcs. (12.50)

3262 **Mariniana.** (Wife of Valerianus, died 254 A.D.) Antoninianus. Coh. 16. Veiled bust on crescent. Rev.: Empress riding on peacock. Rare. (10.00)

3263 **Gallienus.** 253–268 A.D. Antoninianus. Coh. 1065, struck at Cologne, comp. C. 1065. Bust in armor with shield and spear l. Rev.: Victoria on globe flanked by two prisoners, well struck. Rare. E. F. (12.50)

3264 Antoninianus. Coh. 888, struck at Rome. Rev.: Providentia standing plus SALONINA (wife of Gallienus) Antoninianus. Coh. 115. Rev.: Venus standing. 2 pcs. V. F. (7.50)

3265 **Valerianus.** 254–260 A.D. Antoninianus Coh. 276 (Fcs. 6.00) struck at Samosata. Rev.: Valerianus and father Gallienus plus Antoninianus Coh. 190. Rev.: Valerianus and Orientus. Scarce. 2 pcs. V. G.–F. (12.50)

3266 **Postumus.** 259–267 A.D. Antoninianus Coh. 565. (Cologne) nice portrait, rev.: Pax, well struck. E. F. (10.00)

3267 Antoninianus. Coh. 159. (Cologne). Rev.: Jupiter. E. F. (5.00)

3268 **Victorinus.** 265–270 A.D. Antoninianus. Elmer 697. Rev.: Salus, dark patina. Scarce. Very Fine. (5.50)

3269 **Probus.** 276–282 A.D. Antoninianus not listed. Rev.: Emperor receiving from Jupiter Victoriola. Rare. V. F. (5.50)

3270 **Magnia Urbica.** (Wife of Carinus). Antoninianus Coh. 18 (Fcs. 10.00) Empress in great state. Rev.: Venus. Rare. V. F. (12.50)

3271 **Constantius I.** called Chlorus, 293–306 A.D. Argenteus as Caesar struck at Rome. Rev.: 4 Tetrarchi sacrificing before the gate of the encampment. VICTORI A SARMAT. Choice. RARE. E. F. (25.00)

3272 **Constantius II.** (Son of Constantius I) Caesar 324, August 337–361 A.D. Majorina obv.: Draped laureate bust. Rev.: Warrior killing fallen rider. E. F. (5.00)

3273 2 different majorinae. Rev.: As above. pcs. V. F. (7.50)

3274 **Vetranius** 350 A.D. (from March 1st Dec. 25) Majorina comp. Coh. 1 (Fcs. 25.00) Laureate bust r., behind H. Rev.: CONCORDIA MILITVM, Vetranius holding 2 labarums. RR. V. F. (15.00)

3275 **Valentinianus I.** 364–375 A.D. Siliqua, not edited. Obv. diademed draped bust. Rev.: VOT/X/MVLT/XX within wreath outside CHRISMON. Very rare. Very Fine. (35.00)

3276 **Galba.** 68–69 A.D. Sestertius. Coh. 295. Rev.: Oakleave branch brownish-black patina. V. F. **PLATE** (40.00)

3277 Dupondius. Coh. 152. Laureate bust r., rev.: Pax with horn of abundance Very Fine. (15.00)

3278 Dupondius. Coh. comp. 157. Pax standing l. (Fcs. 10.00). R. Fine. (10.00)

3279 As. Coh. comp. 157. Pax with of abundance. (Fcs. 10.00) R. Fine. (10.00)

3280 **Vespasianus.** 69–79 A.D. Sestertius Coh. 514 (Fcs. 150.00) Laureate busts, Rev.: Spes giving flower to Vespasianus, behind him two soldiers. **VERY RARE.** Abt. Fine. (40.00)

3281 Dupondius. Coh. 376. (Fcs. 12.00). Bust r. Rev.: Caduceus in between 2 horn of plenty R. Very Fine. (15.00)

3282 Dupondius. Coh. 377. (Fcs. 12.00) Laureate bust l. Caduceus in between 2 horns of plenty. Rare. V. F./F. (12.50)

3283 Dupondius. Coh. comp. 411. Radiated laureate bust r., rev.: ROMA seated l., holding wreath. S. C. Very Fine. (7.50)

3284 As. Coh. 8. Laureate bust r., rev.: Aequitas. Green patina. V. F. (7.50)

3285 As. Coh. comp. 15. Laureate bust r., rev.: Aequitas with scale. E. F./V. F. (10.00)

3286 **Domitianus.** 81–96 A.D. As. Not in Coh. Obv. Laureate bust with Aegis. Rev.: Mars in military habit l., holding Victory and standard. Scarce. Very Fine. (12.50)

3287 As. Coh. 619. Rev.: Victory marching r., holding wreath and palm branch. Scarce. Fine. (7.50)

3288 As. Coh. 656. Rev.: Virtus standing r., holding spear and parazonium, malachite patina. Very Fine. (12.50)

3289 **Nerva.** 96–98 A.D. Denarius Coh. 29. Very nice portrait. E. F./V. F. (12.50)

3290 **Trajanus.** 98–117 A.D. Denarius Coh. 74. Victoria standing l., holding wreath and palm. E. F. (7.50)

3291 Denarius. Coh. 84. Spes standing l. E. F. (7.50)

3292 Denarius. Coh. 103 (Fcs. 6.00). Rev.: Mars naked marching r., holding spear and trophy R. Very Fine. (7.50)

3293 Denarius. Coh. 222. Rev.: Pax holding olive branch and horn of abundance. E. F. (7.50)

3294 Denarius. Coh. 417. Rev.: Pax holding olive branch and sceptre at her feet, Dacian kneeling, imploring. Scarce. V. F. (7.50)

3295 Denarius. Coh. 497. (Fcs. 10.00). Rev.: Emperor on horse with spear. Rare. Fine. (12.50)

3296 Denarius. Coh. 211(Pax), Coh. 242(Victoria), Coh. 378(Mars in military habit). 3 pcs. Very Fine. (15.00)

3297 Denarius. Coh. 120. Dacian seated l., on large shield, Coh. 276 (Genius) Coh. 313 Providentia standing l., at her feet globe. 3 pcs. V. F. (15.00)

3298 Denarius. Coh. 81(Pax), Coh. 190(Mars marching), Coh. 239(Victoria seated). 3 pcs. Fine to Very Fine. (12.50)

3299 Sestertius. Coh. 39, Zeno 694 (Fcs. 20.00) laureate bust r., rev.: ARMENIA ET MESOPOTAMIA POTESTATEM P. R. REDACTAE S. S. Tralanus standing in between Euphrate, Tigris and **Armenia.** Very rare. Very Fine/Fine. (40.00)

3300 Dupondius. Coh. 353. Laureate and radiate bust r., rev.: Felicitas standing l., holding caduceus and horn of abundance. V. F. (10.00)

3301 As. Coh. 144. Rev.: Felicitas standing l., dark green patina. E. F. (12.50)

3302 As. Coh. 446. Rev.: Victory holding palm erecting trophy. V. F. (9.00)

3303 **Hadrianus.** 117–138 A.D. Sestertius. Coh. 790. Bare draped bust r., rev.: Hadrian standing r., giving his hand to Fortuna, in exergue S C. **Rare.** Very Fine. (22.50)

3304 Sestertius. Coh. 756. Rev.: Fortuna seated l., in exergue FORTRED. Scarce. Very Fine/Fine. (15.00)

3305 Sestertius. Coh. 763. Rev.: Fortuna standing l. Scarce. V. F. (15.00)

3306 3 Sestertii. Reverses Fortuna, Felicitas, Spes. 3 pcs. V. G.–F. (9.00)

3307 As. Coh. 205. Rev.: CAPPADOCIA S C. Cappadocia standing l., holding Mount Argaeus and trident. Rare. (7.50)

3308 As. Coh. 705. Rev.: Ship with pilot and 4 oarsman sailing l., Rare. V. F. (12.50)

3309 As. Not in Coh. Rev.: Ship with pilot and 5 oarsmen going l., in exergue: COS III P.P. in the field S C. Rare. Fine. (7.50)

3310 As. Coh. 1359. Rev.: Pallas standing r., in field S C Rare. (7.50)

3311 As. not in Coh. Laureate bust l., rev.: Justitia standing l., in exergue S C. Rare. Very Fine. (7.50)

3312 As. not in Coh. as above but in exergue COS III. Scarce. V. F. (7.50)

3313 As. C. 102(Pietas), Coh. 174(ANNONA), Coh. 298(Pallas). 3 pcs. F./V. G. (7.50)

3314 **Faustina mater.** Wife of Antoninus, died 141 A.D. Denarius. Coh. comp. 11. Rev.: Aeternitas or Faustina with globe and removing with left hand veil. Rare find and sharp portrait E. F./V. F. (10.00)

3315 Sestertius. Coh. 188 (Goldfcs. 60.00) Obv.: Veiled bust r., DIVA AVGVSTA FAVSTINA. Rev.: Consecratio Mausoleum or funeral pyre S. C. **RR.** Black patina. V. F. **PLATE** (40.00)

3316 **Consecratio.** For Divus Antoninus. Denarius Coh. 155. Rev.: Eagle on altar. Scarce. E. F. (15.00)

3317 Denarius Coh. 164. Rev.: Lyre. Scarce. V. F. (7.50)

3318 **Marcus Aurelius.** 161–180 A.D. Sestertius Coh. 810 (Fcs. 12.00). Rev.: Victory standing r., putting shield on palm VIC PAR (commem. Victoria Parthiae. Nice dark green patina. Rare. V. F. (30.00)

3319 Sestertius. Coh. 374. Rev.: Spes marching l. holding flower and lifting cloth. Very Fine. (15.00)

3320 **Faustina filia.** (Wife of Marcus Aurelius, died 141 A.D.) As. Coh. 58. Rev.: Concordia standing l., beneath chair globe, green patina. V. F./E. F. (7.50)

3321 As. Coh. 123. Rev.: Juno–peacock, and Coh. comp. 124 but without peacock. 2 pcs. Very Good. (5.00)

3322 As. Coh. 241 (Fcs. 12.00). Rev.: Venus half naked tries to retain Mars, naked standing l., holding shield. Rare. V. F. (17.50)

3323 **Clodius Albinus.** 193–197 A.D. Denarius. Coh. 48. (Fcs. 12.00) struck as Caesar in Rome. Rev.: Minerva, nice portrait. F./V. G. (7.50)

3324 **Septimius Severus.** 193–211 A.D. Denarius Coh. 96. Rev.: Victory marching l. Uncirculated. (12.50)

3325 Denarius. Coh. 100 (fcs. 6.00). Rev.: Victory with wreath and palm branch. Very Fine. (10.00)

3326 Denarius. Coh. comp. obv. 177. Rev.: 175. Fortuna standing l. Scarce. E. F. (10.00)

3327 Denarius. Coh. 468. Jupiter standing l. with sceptre at his feet, eagle. Unc. (12.50)

3328 Denarius. Coh. 539. Rev.: Jupiter standing l. between Caracalla and Geta as children. Rare. E. F. (17.50)

3329 Denarius. Coh. not listed. Obv. SEVERVS PIVS AVG BRIT. **coined in York in Britain,** before his death, rev.: Salus seated l. Rare. E. F. (22.50)

3330 Denarius. Coh. 548. Rev.: Salus seated l., feeding snake. Abt. Unc. (10.00)

3331 Denarius. Coh. 543. Rev.: Neptune standing l., his foot on rock holding trident. Very Fine. (5.00)

3332 Denarius. Coh. 36 (Abundance) and Coh. 232(Fcs. 3.00) Trophy. 2 pcs. Fine. (5.00)

3333 **Alexander Severus.** 223–235 A.D. Sestertius. Coh. 79. Rev. Jupiter standing l., looking back. Very Fine. (15.00)

3334 Sestertius. Coh. 168. Rev.: Mars running r. Nice green patina. V. F. (17.50)

3335 Sestertius. Coh. 372. Rev.: Liberty standing l. V. F. (15.00)

3336 Sestertius. Coh. 415. Sol radiate standing l. V. F./F. (10.00)

3337 Sestertius. Coh. 547. Rev.: Spes holding flower and grown with left hand. Very Fine. (10.00)

3338 As. Coh. 378 (Goldfcs. 12.00). Rev.: Alexander in quadriga, nice brown patina. Very Fine. **PLATE** (22.50)

3339 As. Coh. 450. Rev.: Sol standing l. Very Fine. (7.50)

3340 **Maximinus I. Thrax.** 235–238 A.D. Denarius Coh. 31. Rev.: Pax standing l., holding olive branch and sceptre. Choice Unc. (12.50)

3341 Denarius. Coh. 55. Rev.: Maximinus standing l., between 2 standards. Beautiful coin. Unc. (12.50)

3342 Denarius. Coh. 99. Rev.: Victoria running r. Unc. (12.50)

3343 Denarius. Coh. 107. Rev.: Victoria standing l., holding wreath and palm branch at her feet, Germania seated with his hands at his back. Choice. Rare. Unc. (15.00)

3344 Sestertius. Coh. 21 (Fcs. 10.00) coined 235 first year. Rev.: Liberalitas r., Very Fine. (17.50)

3345 Sestertius. Coh. 34. Rev.: Pax standing l., green patina. V. F./F. (10.00)

3346 Sestertius. Coh. 85. Rev.: Salus seated l., feeding snake. V. F. (12.50)

3347 Sestertius Coh. 100 (Fcs. 8.00) Victory running r. Rare. V. F. (15.00)

3348 **Gordianus III.** 238–244 A.D. Antoninianus. Coh. 22. Rev.: Aequitas standing l. with scales and horn of abundance. E. F. (6.00)

3349 Antoninianus. Coh. 25. Rev.: Aequitas. E. F. (6.00)

3350 Antoninianus. Coh. 98. Rev.: FORT REDVX Fortuna standing l. with horn of abundance and helm. Choice, scarce. Unc. (12.50)

3351 Antoninianus. Coh. 97. Rev.: PORTVNA REDVX Fortuna standing l. with horn of abundance beneath seat wheel. Choice, scarce. Unc. (12.50)

3352 Antoninianus. Coh. 115. Rev.: IOVIS STATOR. Jupiter standing, looking r. Choice. Scarce. Unc. (12.50)

3353 Antoninianus. Coh. 155. Rev.: MARS PROPVG. Mars marching r. Scarce, choice. Unc. (12.50)

3354 Antoninianus. Coh. 160. Rev. MARTEM PRDVGNATOREM. Mars r., (Fcs. 5.00). Choice, rare. Abt. Unc. (12.50)

3355 Antoninianus. Coh. 226. Rev. Gordianus veiled, standing, holding patera and sceptre, sacrificing above tripod. Scarce. E. F. (7.50)

3356 Antoninianus. Coh. 237. Rev. Apollo half naked, standing l., leaning on lyre. Very Fine. (4.50)

3357 Antoninianus. Coh. 253. Rev.: Gordianus in military habit holding globe. Choice. Unc. (10.00)

3358 Antoninianus. Coh. 314. Rev.: Roma standing l., on shield holding Victoriola. Abt. Unc. (9.00)

3359 Antoninianus. Coh. 383. Rev. Mars standing l., holding olive branch at his feet, shield. E. F. (7.50)

3360 Antoninianus. Coh. 404. Rev.: Hercules standing r., with club. E. F. (7.50)

3361 Antoninianus. Coh. 257. (Victoria) and Coh. 120/3(Laetitia). 2 pcs. V. F. (9.00)

3362 Sestertius. Coh. 122, rev.: Laetitia standing l., holding wreath green patina. Very Fine. (8.00)

3363 Sestertius Coh. 211. Rev.: Gordianus standing l., sacrificing; sharp and nice portrait. Dark green patina. E. F./V. F. (12.50)

3364 Sestertius. Coh. 231. (Fcs. 6.00). Rev.: Gordianus standing l., holding globe. Rare. Very Fine. (12.50)

3365 Sestertius. Coh. 265. Rev.: Gordianus in military habit standing r., holding globe. Very Fine. (8.00)

3366 **Philippus I.** (Arab) 244–249 A.D. Antoninianus. Coh. 3. Rev.: ADVENTVS AVGG Philippus on horseback. Rare. V. F. (7.50)

3367 Antoninianus. Coh. 17. Rev.: Elephant marching l., scarce. Unc. **PLATE** (12.50)

3368 Antoninianus. Coh. 22 (Fcs. 12.00) Sol radiate marching l. Rare. V. F. (10.00)

3369 Antoninianus. Coh. 120. Rev.: Philippus standing l., on curule chair holding globe. Uncirculated. (10.00)

3370 Antoninianus. Coh. 124. Rev.: Pax standing l., holding caduceus and horn of abundance. Very well struck, high relief. Unc. (10.00)

3371 Antoninianus. Coh. 136. Rev.: Felicitas with caduceus and horn of abundance. Uncirculated. (7.50)

3372 Antoninianus. Coh. 170. Rev.: Roma standing l., with Victoriola. Abt. Unc. (7.50)

3373 Antoninianus. Coh. 171. Rev.: As before. Unc. (7.50)

3374 Antoninianus. Coh. 189. Rev.: Antilope marching l. in exergue VI. Scarce. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (12.50)

3375 Antoninianus. Coh. 215. Rev.: Securitas standing l., supporting head with left hand. Uncirculated. (7.50)

3376 Antoninianus. Coh. 2[illegible] (Fcs. 10.00). Rev.: Philippus and son galoping r., saluting with right hand in the field r., Rare. E. F. (12.50)

3377 **Philippus II.** 244–247 A.D. Antoninianus Coh. 17. Rev.: Father and son seated on curule chair. Rare. V. F. (7.50)

3378 Antoninianus. Coh. 48. Rev.: Philippus in military habit standing l., holding globe. Uncirculated. (7.50)

3379 Antoninianus. Coh. 54. Rev.: Philippus in military habit marching r., holding globe. E. F. (6.00)

3380 **Decius I.** 249–251 A.D. Sestertius. Coh. 66. Rev.: GENIVS EXERCITVS ILLYRICIANI. Green-red patina. E. F. **PLATE** (30.00)

3381 **Gallienus.** 253–268 A.D. Antoninianus. Coh. not listed (coined in Milan). Rev.: LEG II ITAL VII P VII F. Romulus and Remus with wolf. Rare. Very Fine. (10.00)

3382 Antoninianus. Coh. 453. Rev.: LEG II ADI VI P VI Pegasus flying and C. 480. Rev.: Centaur marching (flan damaged). 2 pcs. Fine. (9.00)

3383 **Constantius II.** Son of Constantinus I. Coesar 324. Aug. 337–361 A.D. Majorina. Obv. draped laureate bust. Rev.: Warrior killing fallen rider, in exergue, ANDI. Nice dark brown patina. Abt. Unc. (10.00)

3384 Majorina. As above, in exergue ALID. E. F. (7.50)

3386 **Byzantium. Justinus II and Sophia.** 565–578 A.D. 2 different Majorinae each about 39mm. struck at Nikomedia. Obv. Imp and Empress sit on throne facing. Rev.: M in exergue NIKO. 2 pcs. (7.50)

3387 3 different Majorinae, each about 29mm. struck at Nikomedia as above. 3 pcs. Fine. (6.00)

3388 **Leo VI.** 886–912 A.D. Millaresion. Ratto 1870 (Gnecchi) (Fcs. 50.00) V. F. **PLATE** (30.00)

YOUNG COLLECTORS ITEMS

3389 Domitianus, Antoninus Pius, Faustina I, Marcus Aurelius. 4 denarii. Fine. (7.50)

3390 Geta, Julia Maesa (2 different), Alexander Severus (2 different). 5 denarii. Fine. (9.00)

3391 Faustina Mater (C. 139, 209), Commodus, Severus Alexander (3). 6 denarii. Very Good–Fine. (9.00)

3392 Claudius II (the Gothic), Valerianus, Gallienus (2), Salonina (3 different). 7 different Antoniniani V. G.–F. (9.00)

3393 Philippus I. Gallus, Valerianus (2), Diokletian, Gordianus III, 6 Antoniani. V. G.–F. Contantius I. the Great, Follis. 7 pcs. (7.50)

3394 Alexander Severus (Sest. C. 54) and 11 bronzes including Sestertii and Dupondii. 12 pcs. Average. Very Good. (7.50)

3395 Antoninus Pius. (3 Sestertii, 4 Dupondii, 2 As.) and Hadrianus (As.) Average. Very Good. (7.50)

3395A Diocletianus 284–305. 6 Antoniniani. V. G.-V. F. (6.00)

3396 **Constantius II.** 337–361 A.D. 4 different majorinae. Rev.: Warrior killing fallen rider. 4 pcs. Fine–Very Fine. (7.50)

3397 Byzantine. **Justinus and Sophia.** 4 different Majorinae, each 29mm. struck at Nikomedia. Obv. Emperor and Empress sitting on throne facing. 4 pcs. Very Good–Fine. (10.00)

3398 **Lot of ancients.** As. of Claudius Coh. 47. Philip I Antoninianus. Coh. 198, Temple of Jupiter; Ptolemy V. Large bronze; Diocletian, tetradrachm; Ptolemy I Tetradrachm – Bible coin. Also a Seljuk Kai Kofrud I. 1219–36 copper coin. Nice lot. (——)

SILVER AND BRONZE COINS OF THE BYZANTINE EMPIRE

3399 **Arcadius.** 395–408. Silver Siliqua. Treves. Bust r., rev.: Roma seated. E. F. (10.00)

3400 **Justinus I.** 518–527. Bronze follis. Bust r., rev.: M. Thessalonica. V. F. (7.50)

3401 **Justinian I.** 527–565. Silver Siliqua. Bust r., rev.: Christogram. Sab. 16. Fine. (10.00)

3402 Large bronze follis or 40 nummis, year XII. Bust facing. Rev.: M. Nicomedia mint. 43mm. Fine/Very Fine. (10.00)

3403 Large bronze follis, year XIII. Constantinople. Almost extra fine. (10.00)

3404 Bronze follis, reduced size, year XX. Antioch mint. Fine. Another, year XXVII, Nikomedia. Fine/Very Fine. 2 pcs. (10.00)

3405 **Maurice Tiberius.** 582–602. Bronze follis. Cyzicus. Fine. **Theophilus.** 829–842. Bronze follis. 2 varieties. V. F. and E. F. 3 pcs. (12.50)

3406 **Leo IV. Khazar.** 775–780. Bronze Follis. Busts of Leo IV, Const. VI. Rev.: Busts of Leo III and Const. V. Goodacre 148/4. Rare. Fine. **Leo. VI.** 886–912. Bronze Follis. Emperor standing. Rev.: Legend. Goodacre. 193/4. Rare. Fine, 2 pcs. (15.00)

3407 **Leo VI.** Follis. Bust. Rev.: Legend. Goodacre 193/5. Fine/V. F. Small bronze. Cross both sides. Cherson mint. Rare. V. F. **Leo VI and Alexander.** Bronze Follis. Two figures facing. Goodacre 193/8. Rare. V. F. 3 pcs. (17.50)

3408 **John I Zimisces.** 969–976. Broad bronze. Bust of Christ facing. Rev.: Legend. Goodacre 214/14. Nice Fine. **Andronicus I.** 1183–1185. Concave bronze Nomisma. Christ crowning Emperor. Rev.: Virgin standing. Goodacre 286/12. Abt. V. F. 2 pcs. (15.00)

3409 **Russian Order of St. Stanislaus:** Founded in Poland 1705, reconstituted in 1765, and finally taken over by Russia in 1815. 3 classes. The insignia of the Order consists of a gold, crimson enameled Maltese Cross, with double points, each point being tipped with a small gold ball. Between each arm of the cross is the white eagle of Poland in gold. In the center on a circular white enameled ground, are two branches of laurel, enameled in green, encircling two intertwined S's in gold. We offer the sash, badge and star of a Grand Cross all in gold, silver, gilt and enamel. (150.00)

3410 Commanders Cross in gold, gilt and enamel. (55.00)

3411 Knight's Cross 4 class in gold gilt and enamel and Russian type ribbon. (35.00)

3412 **Russian Order of St. Anna:** Founded in 1735 in honor of Anna Petrovna, wife of Peter the Great. 3 classes. Originally intended as a Civil Merit Order, it was after 1855 reconstitued as a Military Award, and with swords, a military decoration in time of War. The badge consists of a gold cross, pattee enameled crimson and gold edged. Between each limb is a design in gold scroll work. The center shield consists of a gold edged enameled representation of St. Anne with the cross. The back center shield consists of the crowned initials of the Saint. The motto of the Order reads: "AMANTIBUS PIETATEM JUSTITIAM FIDEM". We offer a Knight's 4th class in gold gilt and enamel. (——)

3413 **Swedish Order of the North Star or Pole Star:** or Black Ribbon Order, founded in 1748 as an award for Civil Merit. Its motto is: Nescit occasum. (It never sinks, a reference to the immortality of Sweden's glory). Star of a commander 1st class in chipped silver. Breast badge. (55.00)

3414 **Swedish Order of Vasa:** or Order of the Green Ribbon. Founded in 1772 by King Gustav III, as an award for Civil Merit. It is an Order with 3 classes, and the highest one comprises a neck chain as one of its insignia. We offer herewith the beautiful gilt and enamel. 16 link neck chain. Superb. (175.00)

3415 Badge of a Knight, 3rd class. Gold and enamel. No ribbon. (55.00)

3416 **Austrian Imperial Order of the Iron Crown:** The order, originally called "Ordine della Corona di Ferro" is of Franco-Italian Origin. It was founded by Napoleon I on July 7th, 1805, shortly after his Coronation as King of Italy. On January 1st 1816, after the reannexation to the Austrian Crown, of their old Italian territories, Francis I reconstituted this Award as an Austrian Order with 3 classes, and also changed the insignia from the French Imperial to the Austrian Double Eagle. The date 1815 on the back signifies not so much the reconstitution date of the Order as the final fall of the arch-enemy. Gold badge, enamel, rubies and gilt-silver star, enamel and gold, with ribbon. Grand Cross set. (150.00)

3417 **Portuguese Military Order of the Tower and Sword:** Was founded in 1459 by Alfonso V and reinstituted in 1808 by John, Prince Regent of Portugal, later King VI. It was reconstitued again in July 1832 as an Order of Civil and Military merit. There are 5 classes, and besides the Star and Badge, Grand Officer's receive a Collar composed of oak wreaths with a sword in bend across the wreath alternating with towers. Officer's badge and beautiful multi-linked collar in gilt and enamel in showcase. (200.00)

3418 **Portuguese Military Order of Christ:** Was established in 1317 in conjunction with the Papal See under Pope John XXII, but became a distinct Portuguese Order in 1522. It was secularized in 1789 and has three classes. Badge and star of a Grand Cross, old style, gold gilt, silver and enamel. (100.00)

U. S. AND FOREIGN MEDALS RECENT AND OLD

3419 **Civil War Centennial.** Pure silver medal. Unc. (Only 25,000 issued). (——)

3420 **U. S. S. Enterprise Launching.** 1960. Pure silver medal. (Only 5000 issued). (——)

3421 Large silver medal, **Otto Nicolai,** composer, 70mm. **Bach** 40mm, **Brahms** 50mm, **Bruckner** 50mm, **Hugo Wolf** 60mm. 5 pcs. Unc. (——)

3422 Large bronze **railroad medal 1905.** Karawanken Tunnel, Austria 70mm. Also Wocheim tunnel 1904. Rectangular plaque 79x55mm. 2 pcs. Unc. (——)

3423 Another set of 2 pcs. (——)

3424 Large bronze **medical medals.** Hans Hirsch 1958. 70mm. Eiselsberg 55x70mm, Alfons Dopsch 70mm., Ehrlich-Hata 65mm, Sigmund Freud 60mm. Dr. Drasche 57mm. 6 pcs. Unc. (——)

3425 Large rectangular **Erotica** plaque representing the beauty of the Austrian woman. Nude rather muscular body, peacock behind. 3 pcs. Unc. (——)

3426 **Fairytales.** Charming silver plaque 65x46mm of Snow-White and the Seven Dwarfs (Schneewittchen) also of the Piedpiper of Hameln 74x55mm and of Baron von Munchhausen on Canon balls 58x75mm and Hansel and Gretel 42x55mm. 4 pcs. Unc. (——)

3427 Silvered bronze medal of **Goethe,** large 75mm, added **Dr. Schmerling** politician, 67mm. (bronze) and Dr. Unger. **Medical** 50mm. 3 pcs. Unc. (——)

3428 **Medical medals.** Prof. Jul. Hochenegg, Prof. Strasser, Prof. Fraenkel, Prof. L. Sternberg. 4 rectangular bronze plaques. Vienna mint. Unc. (——)

3429 **World War II medals.** Collection of very rare medals dealing exclusively with the Dutch in World War II (all described) Allied battles, many very rare, only a few struck, several on the liberation. 11 bronze, very large bronze (1) 2 silver, 1 decoration, worth Unc. lot. (250.00)

3430 Great Britain and Foreign **anti-slavery society.** 6 medals in white metal. 1 - Obv. Thomas Clarkson, President, rev.: "Am I not a man and a brother?" (2" diameter. 2 - Same (1½" diameter) 1840. 3 - King's Chapel, Falmouth, Jamaica 1839 (1½" diameter). 4 - Slavery abolished by Great Britain 1834 (1½? diameter). 5 - "Am I not a woman and a sister?" (1½" diameter). 6 - Emancipation August 1, 1838 (1" diameter). Lot 6 pcs. (50.00)

U. S. ITEMS. FOREIGN PAPER

3431 **RARE U. S. MEDALS.** Official Kennedy medal in bronze (sold out). Unc. also the official Kennedy medal in silver (which sells for $75). Unc. 2 pcs. (——)

3432 **PAPERMONEY.** U. S. A. Military 5 cents certificate, Jewish Westerbork (Dutch) camp 25 cents. Assignat 25 livres 1793, Belgium Insane Asylum assignat uniface 100 francs. (Only 5 known) Russian ruble 1898 also 3 and 5 rubles. Lot of 10 100 mks. of Germany 1908-1910. Nice lot. (——)

3433 **U. S. A. Louisiana.** French sou 1767, ctspd. RF in oval. Fine. Rare. (——)

3434 Large cents 1820, 27, 40, 44, 45, 46, 48-53 (8 pcs.). V. G. - also 25 cents 1900, 1915 V. G. and 1 cents 1864 V. G., 1875 Fine. Lincoln 1 cents 1900, 1919-S. Lot of 14 pcs. (——)

END OF FIRST SESSION

SECOND SESSION

THE TATNALL SALE

SATURDAY AFTERNOON, APRIL 21st, 1962

AT 2 P.M.

Lots 3435–4103

ALPHABETICAL COUNTRIES

AFGHANISTAN

3435 Rupee 1243 AH, 1315 AH. ½ rupee 1239, 1250, 1254 AH. ⅛ rupee 1225 AH silver. F.–V. F. Added **SAUDI ARABIA** ¼, ½, 1 girsh 1927. Yeoman p. 416, 3–5. Unc. 9 pcs. (16.00)

ALBANIA

3436 **Ahmed Zogu.** 5 franki ari 1926, Rome. D. 1 Y. 11. Unc. Very rare. Minor coins, all Unc. 16 pcs. (55.00)

3437 5 francs 1926. D. 1. Brill. Unc. (35.00)

3438 100 francs 1937, struck in silver as a 5 franka piece (PROVA). Exactly like Friedberg's page 53, no. 11. Unc. Very rare. **PLATE** (50.00)

ALSACE

3439 **Archduke Ferdinand.** 1564–1595. Taler n. d. Bust r., rev.: Arms. two shields in legend. V. F. **TYROL. Archduke Leopold.** Taler 1632. Bust r., rev.: Arms. E. F. 2 pcs. (25.00)

ARGENTINA

3440 **Buenos Aires.** Peso 1808 on the Independence. Bust of Ferdinand VII by Arrara. Rev.: Rivergod. F./V. F. **PLATE** (35.00)

3441 **Rio de la Plata.** 8 reales 1815 and 1836. CW 5 and 11. V.F. and E.F. **Republic.** Peso 1882. CW 60. V. F. All rare. Collection of minor denominations 19th–20th Century. V. F. to (mostly) Unc. 30 pcs. (55.00)

3442 8 reales 1815, struck in POTOSI. Sun with rays. Rev.: Arms. WR 1. V. F. RARE. (25.00)

3443 8 reales 1835 RA(Rioja) Sun rays. Rev.: Arms. WR 3. E. F. **RARE.** (15.00)

3444 8 reales 1838, struck by Gen. Rosas in Rioja. Mountain with flags, etc. Rev.: Arms. WR 4. Rare. Unc. (40.00)

3445 **Cordoba.** 8 reales 1852. Castle with flags. Sun with rays. WR 7. V. F. plus. (12.00)

AUSTRALIA

3446 **George V.** Florin 1927. Opening of Parliament at Canberra. George VI. Crown 1937. Y. 20. Unc. 2 pcs. (8.50)

3447 Crown 1937. Florins 1951, 1954, also florin 1927, 1 shillins, 3 and 6 pence 1943. 7 pcs. (10.00)

3448 Copper token 1951, Taylor Melbourne, Fine. 1857, Hanks, Sydney. V. F. Crown 1937, Unc. Florins 1910, 1927, Parliament, 1928, 1935, Centennial, 1943, 1951, 1953, 1954, and collection of minor coins. Mostly Unc. 35 pcs. (30.00)

AUSTRIA

3449 **Austria-Switzerland** (VORDEROESTERREICH) (West Austria) 6 Kreuzer 1803 H. This territory is now part of Switzerland, in fact not far from Basel, near RHEINFELDEN. Rev.: 3 shields and date. One of the rarest coins of changed territories. Silver, larger than U. S. nickel. **PLATE** (50.00)

3450 **Austria-Holy Roman Empire. Maximilian I.** Groat 1513. Shield. Rev.: Three shields. Scarce. E. F. **Ferdinand II.** Kremnitz, Taler 1631 and 1634. E. F. **Ferdinand III.** Taler 1644. K-B. E. F. 4 pcs. (35.00)

3451 **Rudolph II.** 1576-1612. RAITPFENNIG 1585, 1586, 1612, one for Elsass. Neumann 1001, 1003, 1018, 1032, 38371 and one not in Neumann. V. F.+. 6 pcs. (21.50)

3452 **Leopold, Archduke 1619-32.** Taler 1632. Bust r., rev.: Crowned arms. (Hall.) E. F. (15.00)

3453 **Archduke Ferdinand Charles.** Tyrol. 1632-1662. Double taler n. d. Bust r., rev.: Tyrolian eagle. Rare. Extremely rare. (40.00)

3454 **Leopold, the Hogmouth.** 1657-1705. Taler 1701 (Hall). Km. 1029. V. F. (16.00)

3455 **Charles VI.** Taler 1728. Hall. Roman bust. E. F. **Maria Theresa.** Taler 1744. Bust of youthful Queen. Rev.: Griffins support arms. Vienna mint. rare. E. F. Levantine Taler 1780. S-F. E. F. 3 pcs. (30.00)

3456 **Maria Theresa.** 1740-80 Coronation silver ducat 1742(3), 1745, double silver ducats 1764, 1790(3) ducat 1808 and 1767 on death of Maria Theresa's husband. Ferdinand 10 kreutzer (4) 5 kreutzer (3) silver 17 pcs. V. F. Unc. Tickets show value. (82.00)

3457 **Goritz.** Where the Goritz imitation shekels originate. 1 soldo 1744, 47, 1750(2), 1760, 1762. 1 soldo 1763(2 types), ½ soldo 1768(2) Vienna mint. Bronze. 10 pieces. V. F+. (6.00)

3458 **Flanders.** ½ ducaton (Lion) 1750. Bust r., rev.: Arms. Lion below. Fine. (10.00)

3459 Taler 1762 for **Belgium.** Brussels mint. Arms. Rev.: Burgundy cross. F./ V. F. D. 1282. Added Maria Teresa taler 1780. Unc. (10.00)

3460 Taler 1763 struck at Kremnitz for Hungary. Bust r., rev.: Madonna. Rare. D. 1132. Unc. (35.00)

3461 **Mary Theresa.** ½ taler 1768 S.C. Francis II, ½ taler 1797 C 1797 B Ferd I. Florin 1845A Florin 1855 with bust of Fr. Joseph and empress Elizabeth same type as taler. Florin 1888 on visit of German Emperor to Vienna. Milled proof. Florin 1866 V. rare. Mostly EF. Some V. F. Very rare lot of 7 pcs. (30.00)

3462 **Francis II as Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire.** Taler 1804. Dav. 3. Rare Superb Unc. ½ taler 1804–A, Unc. 24 Kr. 1800–A. 12 Kr. 1798–A, 6 Kr. 1795–A., all E. F. 20 Kr. 1803 C. Fine. Bronze 6 Kr. 1800–B. E. F. 3 Kr. 1800–B, Fine. **Also as Emperor of Austria.** ½ taler 1805. **Rare.** E. F. 9 pieces. (30.00)

3463 Taler 1802–A. Bust r., rev.: D H. Eagle. Perfect brill. proof. (45.00)

3464 ½ taler 1805(A), V. F., 1806(A) E. F., 1809(C) V. F., 1810(A). 4 pcs. Unc. RARE. (20.00)

3465 Bronze taler 1795 M. Fine, ½ taler 1826 A. (type Dav. 9) E. F. Trial 12 Kreuzer 1795 Fine. 2 schilling 1935 Lueger. Unc. 5 pcs. (18.50)

3466 **Francis I.** 1792–1835. Taler 1815–A. Bust r., Dav. 6. Unc. (20.00)

3467 Taler 1819 G. for Hungary. Bust r., V. F. Rare. (25.00)

3468 Taler 1815 A. Dav. 6. E. F. Taler 1823–B. Dav. 7. 2 pcs. V. F. (35.00)

3469 Taler 1830–A. Dav. 9. E. F. Taler 1835–A. Last issue. Dav. 11. E. F. choice. ½ taler 1824–A. A. U. 20 Kr. 1808–A. Fine ¼ Lira 1824, Fine. Bronze 30 Kr. 1807–A. E. F., 15 Kr 1807–B, Unc.; Kreuzer 1816–A E. F., ½ Kr. 1816–A Fine, ¼ kr. 1816, V. F. and ¼ Kr. 1812, Unc. red. 11 pcs. (40.00)

3470 **Prague.** Taler 1825 C. Thin bust r., Dav. 9 Brill. Unc. Rare. (30.00)

3471 Taler 1828 A. Thin bust r., Dav. 9. Brill. Unc. Rare. (25.00)

3472 Taler 1830–A, Vienna. Head. r., rev.: Imperial eagle. Dav. 9. E. F. (10.00)

3473 Taler 1836 A. Bust r., D. 12. Proof. (30.00)

3474 Taler 1845 A. Bust r., D. 12. V. F. (10.00)

3475 Taler 1846 A. Bust r., D. 14. Unc. (30.00)

3476 Taler 1847 A. Bust r., D. 14. Brill. Proof. (40.00)

3477 **Ferdinand I.** 1835 A and 1841 A. Dav. 12. ½ taler 1838 A. 20 Kreuzer 1838 E., 10 Kreuzer 1847 E. and Coronation jeton 1838 of Lombardy. All AU or Unc. 6 pcs. (40.00)

3478 **Francis Joseph.** Taler 1852 A. Bust r., Rev.: Eagle. D. 17. Unc. (25.00)

3479 Taler 1855 A. Youthful head. Dav. 17. Rare. Unc. Wedding double gulden 1854. Dav. 19. Unc. Taler 1858 A. reduced size Dav. 21. Unc. Double gulden 1859. Dav. Unc. 4 pcs. (55.00)

3480 Railroad double taler 1857 on the opening of the **SUDBAHN.** Dav. 20. Brilliant Proof. (75.00)

3481 Another double taler 1857 commemorating the opening of the **SUDBAHN** or **Southern Railways.** Dav. 20. Unc. and rare. **PLATE** (50.00)

3482 2 gulden 1854. Francis Joseph and Elizabeth – Wedding. Accolated busts. Rev.: Wedding scene. D. 19. 5 Korona 1900. D. 34. Hungary 5 Korona 1907. Wedding Anniversary. D. 124. Unc. 3 pcs. (15.00)

3483 Francis Joseph. Small taler 1867 A. Dav. 26. Unc. (5.00)

3484 Gulden 1861, 1871. AU Mining gulden. 1875 of Pribram. Rare. Unc. Minor silver coins 1849–1915. V. F. Unc. (9) Nickel (4) and bronze (10) and zinc (2). V. F. to Unc. 28 pcs. (25.00)

3485 Double taler 1865. Dav. 23. Rare and About Unc. (25.00)

3486 Shooting taler 1868. Dav. 28. Rare. E. F. (15.00)

3487 Small taler 1868, Shooting festival – Vienna. Brill. Proof. (10.00)

3488 Raxalpe taler 1877. Raxalpe Tourist House opened by Grand Duke Charles Louis. His bust on obverse. Brill. Proof. D. 30(100 pcs. struck. (125.00)

3489 Double taler 1867. Dav. 24. AU. Taler 1869. Dav. 26. Unc. Double gulden 1869. Dav. 27 but younger head like D. 24. Unc. 3 pcs. (35.00)

3490 **Shooting taler.** 1868. Dav. 28. Unc. **Silver Wedding** double gulden 1879 Dav. 31. E. F. **Shooting** double gulden 1880. Dav. 32. Unc. 3 pcs. (30.00)

3491 First Vienna shooting match. 2 gulden 1873. Bust surrounded by 12 shields. D. 29. 2 gulden 1879 on the 25th Wedding Anniversary, 2 gulden 1880 on the Federal shooting. Standing and seated female figures. D. 29, 31, 32. Two proofs, one E. F. 3 pcs. (25.00)

3492 2 gulden 1887 on the re-opening of the Kuttenburg (Bohemia) silver mines. Bust. Rev.: Cathedral. D. 33. Proof. (20.00)

3493 Heller, n. d. Pay token for Italian workers. ½ day pay **MEZZO OPERA** Numismatic club 1891. Vienna, brass. 3 pcs. (6.50)

3494 Shooting "fest" at St. Hypolite. Bronze vereintaler size 1882, 1 Kr. 1773. Rechenpfennig (token) Vienna. 1 M below. Not in N.-. V. F. 3 pcs. (5.00)

3495 5 Kronen 1900. Dav. 34. E. F. 1908. Jubilee. Dav. 35. Unc. 1909. Bust, Dav. 36. AU. 1909. Head. Dav. 37. E. F. 4 pcs. (30.00)

3496 Silver: Complete set of commemorative 2 shillings 1928–1937(10) 5 schillings 1935, 1 schilling 1924 and 1926; ½ schilling 1925; 50 schillings 1959, Hofer; 25 schilling 1955–1959(5), 10 schilling 1957. All Unc. Various metals: smaller denominations 1925–1959(22). CW 7–20, 26–31, 37, 40, 47, 49. 43 pieces. E. F. to Unc. (45.00)

3497 Set of 10 Austrian 2 schillings Unc. in holder. It is said that the Dolfuss 2 schilling brings a high price in Austria. (2500 sch.). (——)

3498 2 schilling commemoratives. Complete set of 10 pieces. CW 8–17 Y. 69–78 including the rare Dolfuss coin. Unc. (20.00)

3499 1952–1954 2, 5, 10, 20, 50 groschens and 1, 2 and 5 schillings. 8 pcs. all proof. (8.00)

3500 2 schillings 1928 Schubert. CW 8. Y. 69. 5 schillings 1935 Mariazell. Y. 79, CW 7. 25 schillings 1957 Mariazeli. 25 schillings 1959. Prince John. Unc. 4 pcs. (15.00)

3501 **Schwarzenberg.** 20 Kreuzer 1783 E. F. silver **Mariazell.** (Styria) 1757, copper. N.-. V. F. Rare. 2 pcs. (10.00)

3502 **Tyrol.** Necessity 20 Kreuzer 1809, struck by Andreas Hofer during the revolt against the French occupation Army. Maillet Pl. CXIII,2. Rare. E. F. (10.00)

(For early Tyrol see beginning of Austria)

BELGIUM

3503 **Austrian rule.** Francis II. 1792–1804. Kronentaler 1793, struck at the Milan mint. Bust r., rev.: Burgundy cross with 3 crowns and golden fleece. Jaeckel 134 A. D.-. Brill. Unc. (20.00)

3504 **Leopold I.** 5 francs 1842. High relief. Bust l., rev.: 5 francs 1842 in wreath. D. 50. Dupriez 191. plain edge. Brill. proof. Rare. (25.00)

3505 **Leopold I.** Double thickness 5 francs 1847 by Dargent. Bust l., rev.: Arms. Not adopted. Only 5 pieces struck. Dupriez 228 bust double thickness. (Owner paid $150). **PLATE** (150.00)

3506 10 francs 1849 in copper by Wiener. 20 cent 1860 bronze, uniface, 10 cent 1901, holed. Unc. 3 essais. (15.00)

3507 5 francs 1853. Marriage of Duke of Brabant. Accolated busts. Rev.: Leopold's bust. Dupr. 540. V. F. (10.00)

3508 Another, About Unc. (15.00)

3509 2 francs 1856, struck from silver of the mines at MEMBACH. Seated Belgica before bust of Leopold. Rev.: Inscription. Dupriez 580. Very rare. (15.00)

3510 **Leopold II.** 5 francs 1870, 1876. D. 53. also World's Fair 50 francs 1958, Flemish. Unc. 3 pcs. (100.00)

3511 5 francs 1880. 50th Anniversary Kingdom. Accolated busts. Leopold I and II. D. 54. Unc. Scarce. (12.00)

3512 Copper Jubilee 1880 5 francs size, also incuse misstrike 10 cents 1894. Also Antwerp Necessity bronze 10 cents 1814 Napoleon. CW Pl 5 V. F. 3 pieces. (15.00)

3513 10 cent 1911, aluminum, 10 cent 1911, Similor. 2 francs 1861 on visit to Brussels, silver and copper. 4 brill. proofs. Rare. (25.00)

3514 Railroad Exh. 50 francs 1935 Flemish. D. 57, 50 francs 1939 Water Exhibition D. 58. Unc., 100 francs 1948. 4 Kings. Also World's Fair 50 francs 1958 French. Unc. 4 pcs. (15.00)

3515 50 francs 1935 railway French, 50 francs 1940 Leopold and 9 Prov. arms; small 50 francs 1960. Baldwin's Fabiola Marriage. 3 pcs. (20.00)

3516 50 francs 1935. Railway. Flemish and French. Unc. 2 pcs. (15.00)

3517 **Albert.** 10 francs 1930, D. 55 with French and Flemish legend. Both E. F. 20 francs 1932. D. 56, V. F. **Leopold III.** 50 francs 1935 and 1939. D. 57, 58. Both Unc. **Baudouin.** 100 francs 1948, 1951 Unc. Collection of minor coins, mostly Unc. 54 pieces. (45.00)

CONGO

3518 **Leopold II.** 5 francs 1887. Yeoman 8. D. 18 Unc. gem. Minor coins, mostly Unc. 12 pieces. (30.00)

3519 5 francs 1887. Leopold II. D. 18(Africa) Y. 8. E. F. (20.00)

3520 Another 5 francs 1896. Head. Rev.: Arms. Dav. Africa 8. Y. 8. E. F. (20.00)

3521 5 Francs 1896. Engravers name under long bearded bust l. Rev.: Arms. Matt proof. Dupriez 93, plain edge. Not in Dav. Very rare. **PLATE** (95.00)

3522 **Leopold III.** 50 francs 1944. Elephant. Unc. (10.00)

3523 Another Crownsize. Unc. (12.00)

3524 Set of bronze 10, 5, 2 and 1 centimes 1888–1889. CW 5–8. Red Unc. 4 pcs. and lot of 11 pieces silver (1) nickel (4), bronze (6). E. F./Unc. 15 pcs. (25.00)

3525 **Leopold III.** 50 francs 1944. Elephant. Y. 27. Unc. Hexagonal 2 francs 1943. Minor coins, all Unc. 8 pcs. (20.00)

TWO ADDITIONAL BELGIAN LOTS

3525A **Leopold I.** 5 francs 1849. Laureate head. D. 50. V. F., 5 francs 1849. AU, 5 francs 1865. Wedding of Duke of Brabant. D. 52. Rare. E. F., 2½ francs 1850 V. F. Minor coins, silver (4) and Bronze (2). V. F. to Unc. 10 pieces. (30.00)

3525B **Leopold II.** 5 francs 1868. D. 53. E. F., 5 francs 1880. 50th Anniversary of Kingdom. D. 54. AU. Rare. Minor coins, silver (13), nickel (12) and bronze (10). Mostly E. F. 37 pcs. All different. (30.00)

BOHEMIA

3526 George Albin v. Niederhaidt and Barbara Sauer. Jeton on their marriage, 1556. Neumann 28513. Copper, V. F., Very rare. (10.00)

3527 Raitpfennig 1761. PITZNR. Neumann 28640. Copper. V. F. (10.00)

3528 Old Praguer groschen with crown in center. 13th Century, added 20 Kr. 1844, Prague, silver. 2 pcs. V. F. (10.00)

3529 Ferdinand 1526–64. Guldentaler of 60 Kreutzer–**Kuttenberg** 1562. V. F. Scarce. (30.00)

3530 **Rudolph II.** Taler 1599. Kuttenberg. Bust r., rev.: DH, Eagle. Fine. (15.00)

3531 Taler 1611, Kuttenberg. Variety with star at beginning and 3 dots at end of obverse, legend. Lily, mintmark. Rev.: Arms. V. F. (25.00)

(See other Bohemian material listed under Austria)

BRABANT

3532 **Philip II.** Half-Daalder 1577. Bust of the King above shield. Rev.: Monograms in cruciform. V. F. (12.50)

3533 **Antwerp.** Albert & Isabella of Spain. Patagon, n. d. (1598) Arms. Rev.: Burgundy cross. Monograms. F./V. F. (12.00)

BERMUDA

3534 Crown 1959. 2 pcs. Unc. (8.00)

BOLIVIA

3535 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 reales 1814. Potosi - PI - Brill. Unc. (20.00)

3536 8 reales 1823, Potosi. V. F. **Republic.** 8 sueldos 1831. CW 1, V. F. 2 sueldos 1830, CW. 3. E. F. 8 sueldos 1845. CW 6. E. F. 4 pcs. (30.00)

3537 **Bolivar.** 8 sueldos 1848. Bare bust l., rev.: Large palm tree with 2 small llamas. WR 18. Rare. Brill. Unc. (15.00)

3538 8 sueldos 1851. CW 7. Unc.; 4 sueldos 1855, CW 10. E. F. Peso 1862, CW 22; E. F. Boliviano 1864, 1872 and 1874. E. F., V. F. and E. F. 6 pcs. (40.00)

3539 Pattern 4 sueldos 1858. Usual type, but inscription on edge: AYACUCHO SUCRE 1824. Scarce. E. F. (15.00)

3540 **Bolivar.** Peso (not 8 S) 1859. Laureate bust l., WR 20. E. F. (10.00)

3541 Peso 1862 without word PESO. Small head of Bolivar l. E. F. (10.00)

3541A Minor coins of 19th and 20th Centuries. Silver (4) and bronze and nickel. 18 pcs. Mostly Unc. (10.00)

3542 Peso 1862. Head of Bolivar. CW. 22. E. F. **ECUADOR.** 5 Sucres 1943. Unc. **GUATEMALA.** Peso 1871. Carrera. E. F. **PERU** Sol 1871. Liberty seated. CW. 16. V. F. 4 pcs. (20.00)

3543 Pattern 1 Boliviano 1868 struck in bronze Arms. Rev.: Condor. Reeded edge. FDC red. (25.00)

3544 Boliviano 1869, 1870. 2 types. WR 22 and 23. V. F. 2 pcs. (10.00)

BRAZIL

3545 **John, Prince Regent.** 960 reis 1816. B(ahia) John VI. 960 reis 1819 R(io) E. F. WR 1 and 2. E. F. 2 pcs. (10.50)

3546 **Peter I.** 960 reis 1824 Rio. WR 3, **Peter II** 2000 reis 1889 with bust. WR 7. 2000 reis 1851 Arms. WR 6. VF–EF. 3 pcs. (12.00)

3547 960 reis 1816, Rio and 1820, Bahia. Both struck on Spanish-American dollars, and E. F. **John, King.** 630 reis 1821–Rio, CW 98 V. F. **Peter I.** 630 reis 1825, Rio. CW 110. Abt. V. F. 4 pcs. (20.00)

3548 **Peter II.** Third system, second type. 2000 Reis 1856. CW 129. Third type 2000 reis 1887 (Unc.) and 1888 (V. F.) CW 136. 3 pcs. (20.00)

3549 2000 reis 1851, E. F., 1863 AU, 1888, E. F. Collection of Minor coins, and tokens, 19th–20th Century, mostly Unc. 75 pcs., all different. (50.00)

3550 1200 reis 1857. Arms, rev.: 1200, WR 5. Unc. and rare. (35.00)

3550A **John as Regent.** 960 reis **1814** R. E. F., **1815** E. F., **1815** B E. F. **As King** 960 reis 1821 R E. F. Minor coins, silver (1) bronze (8). Fine (3), E. F. **Peter I** 960 reis 1824 R V. F. holed. 14 pcs. (40.00)

3551 **The large 4000 reis 1900 or double crown on the discovery of Brazil.** Cabral standing. Rev.: Old and new arms of Brazil. 16 rays variety. Yeoman 11. About Unc. or E. F. Rare. (100.00)

3552 **Republic.** Commemorative set 1932. Nickel 400 and 200 reis; Al-bronze mil-reis and 500 reis. CW 40–43 and 1938 Vargas 400, 300, 200 and 100 reis. CW 45–48. All Unc. 8 pcs. (11.25)

3553 Small bronze unc. 10 centavos 1943. Bust of Vargas. 100 pieces; added 20 reis 1832 Rio. CW 406. Unc. (——)

3554 LOT: Brazil (2), Dutch E. Indies (8), Cosveldt (1) all bronze. Saar (1) Nickel, Belgium (3) silver. E. F. and Unc. 15 pcs. (——)

BRITISH COLONIES

3555 **British Guiana.** Copper 1 and ½ stuiver 1813. CW 13 & 14. **Bahamas.** ½ penny 1806 **Rare. Bermuda** ½ penny 1793. Fine–V. F. 4 pcs. (10.00)
(see similar material also listed under Canada)

3556 **George III.** 3 guilders 1818. Bust. Rev.: "3" Uncirculated and very rare as such. (75.00)

3557 **BRITISH TRADE DOLLAR 1925.** Chinese legend. Yeoman T-1. **New Zealand** Crown 1949. Y. 27. Unc. 2 pieces. (——)

3558 **BRITISH TOKENS.** 18th Century copper penny (1) ½ pennies (Lady Godiva, etc. 14) and Farthing (1). 19th Century silver Sixpence 1811, York; copper Pennies (3) and ½ pennies (8). Fine (8) others V. F. to Unc. 28 pcs. (35.00)

3559 **BRITISH WEST INDIES. Antigua.** Copper Farthing 1836. Rare. E. F. (7.50)

BULGARIA

3560 **Alexander of Battenburg.** 5 Leva 1885. D. 60. Unc. 2 silver and 3 bronze smaller denominations. Y. 1–3, 5–7. V. F. Unc. **Ferdinand.** 5 Leva 1894 D. 61. Unc. Smaller; silver 4, Cu–Ni 6, Br. 1. E. F. Unc. **Boris III.** 100 Leva 1934. D. 63. E. F. 50 Leva 1930 and 1934. Unc. and E. F. Smaller denomination. Cu–Ni and Al. (9) **COMMUNIST REPUBLIC.** 1, 3, 5 and 10 Stotinky. Unc. 35 pcs. (40.00)

3561 Lot of 21 coins 19 and 20 Century. CW 5, 6, 12 etc. V. F. Unc. (10.00)

3562 **Boris III.** 100 Leva 1937. D. 63. Brill. Unc. (10.00)

BURGUNDY

3563 **SPANISH NETHERLANDS.** Philip IV. 1621–1665. Patagon 1625 of **Burgundy.** Arms. Rev.: Burgundian cross. GH 329–8. V. F. (15.00)

BURMA

3564 Peacock rupee 1852. Year 7. V. F. (5.00)

3565 **Burma Road.** ½ dollar, used on the Burma Road building. **PLATE** (25.00)

CAMBODIA

3566 Aluminum 10, 20, and 50 centimes. 1953. Y. 11–13. **VIET NAM** Aluminum 10, 20 and 50 Su 1953. Y. 5–7. **MADAGASCAR.** Aluminum 5 francs, Al–Bronze 10 and 20 francs. Y. 5–7. **LAOS.** Aluminum 10, 20 and 50 Centimes. Y. 1–3. All Unc. Each set in plastic holder. 12 pcs. (15.00)

CANADA

(JOHN LAW ISSUES)

3567 Sol 1721 (H) La Rochelle. (——)

3568 ⅓ ecu 1720 Lyon. H. 33. 1721. Paris. H. 42, one damaged, one E. F. 2 pcs. (——)

3569 ⅙ ecu 1722 Lille H. 43, and 1/12 ecu 1716. Bordeaux. H. 44. 2 pcs. V. F. (——)

3570 1/10 ecu 1716. Strasbourg. H. 30. Poor. 20 Sols 1719 Metz H. 38 Fine. ½ sold 1721 H. 72. Reims. Poor. 3 pcs. (——)

3571 Satirical liard on the bankruptcy of the John Law Company 1720. V. G.-F. **PLATE** (25.00)

3572 Marque and ½ marque 1744 and 1740 Fine. 2 pcs. (——)

3573 St. Amant token of Quebec, ctspd. CANIDA instead of CANADA (sic) Good. Rare. (11.50)

3574 **Prince Edward Island.** 1 cent 1871. Nova Scotia 10 Cents. 2 pcs. Fine. (——)

3575 LOT. Interesting lot of Canadian tokens, Charlton 18B, 19A, 23A, 25, 62, 97, 101, 101B(3), 101 F and E. 102 b & d(5), 109(2), 112, 128(2), 128a, 125B(2), 126, 126C(2), 130, 133, 138, 144, 148, 170, 171, 173, 230A(2), 233, 39 pcs. Also 5 additional tokens. 44 pcs. Catalogue value in this fine condition $46.30. (——)

3576 **Newfoundland** (2), **Nova Scotia** (4), **New Brunswick** (2). Cents, ½ cents, and 10 cents piece. Fine and E. F. Cat. value in this condition for the 8 pieces. (31.75)

3577 **General Colonies.** ¼ dollar 1822. Br. 858. Abt. Unc. Also used in other colonies. (30.00)

3578 1/16 dollar 1822. Br. 860. Fine. (20.00)

3579 20 cents 1858. E. F./Abt. Unc. (50.00)

3580 10 cents 1858. E. F. (Cat. $20). (30.00)

3581 5 cents 1858 small date. V. F. (cat. $20). (30.00)

3582 1 cent 1859, plain, narrow 9, spotted. Unc. (10.00)

3583 50 cents, 25 cents 1872 H. 2 pcs. F.–V. F. (Cat. $16). (25.00)

3584 1 cent 1882. Unc. 10 cents 1894 V. F., 5 cents 1901. V. F. 1 cent 1902, Unc. 4 pieces. (30.00)

3585 10 cents 1903. Abt. Unc. (50.00)

3586 5 cents 1904, fine. 25 cents 1907, Abt Unc., 10 cents 1911 Fine, 1 cent 1912 Unc., 10 cents 1914 E. F., 5 cents 1917 V. F. 6 pcs. (——)

3587 1 cent 1921 E. F., 25 cents 1931 E. F. Nickel 5 cents 1934 E. F. 3 pcs. (25.00)

3588 5 cents 1918, 1919 19 pcs. Average Fine. (——)

3589 5 cents 1917, 1920. 16 pcs. Average Fine. (——)

3590 5 cents 1912, 1913, 1906, 1910. 26 pcs. Average Fine. (——)

3591 38 large cents (11 pcs. Victoria; 12 of Edward V; 15 of George V) V. G.–V. F. Nice lot. (——)

3592 Lot of 10 cent pieces from 1870–1936. V. G.–F. (last ones V. F.) Catalogues $25.00. Nice lot of 20 pcs. (——)

3593 1952 Proof-like set, no waterline on dollar. 6 pcs. also uncirculated large cents 1904, 10, 12, 19. 10 pcs. (——)

3594 $1 1935, 1936. Dollar size Jubilee medal 1939, 50 cents 1939, $1 1939. E. F./Abt. Unc. 5 pcs. (——)

3595 25, 10, 5 and 1 cents 1940. Tombac V 5 cents 1943, Steel 5 cents 1945 Proof. 6 pieces. (——)

3596 Blunt $1 1945 E. F. also Maple leaf 5 cents 1947 2 pcs. (20.00)

3597 10 cents 1948. Unc. (15.00)

3598 $1 1949, 1950. 5 cents 1951, Steel 5 cents 1952, 1 cents 1952, $1 1958, 50 cents 1959. All Unc. 7 pcs. (——)

3599 25 and 50 cents 1952. Brilliant proof. 2 pcs. (——)

3600 Set of $1, 50, 25, 10, 5 and 1 cents 1953. Unc. 6 pcs. (——)

CANADIAN FIRST STRIKINGS

3601 First set 1951, beautiful striking. 7 pcs. (——)

3602 First set 1952 beautiful striking. 6 pcs. (——)

3603 First set 1953 beautiful striking. 6 pcs. (——)

3604 1935, 1936, 1937. 3 pcs. Cat. (25.00)

3605 1935, 1936, 1939. 3 pcs. Cat. (16.50)

3606 1938 Cat. (21.00)

3607 1945 Cat. (25.00)

3608 1946 Cat. (15.00)

3609 1947 Blunt 7. Cat. (20.00)

3610 1948 Extremely rare. Cat. (75.00)

3611 1949 2 pcs. 1950(1). 3 pcs. (15.00)

3612 1951, 1953 2 pcs. 1954(1). 4 pcs. (18.00)

3613 1952 3 pcs. (13.50)

3614 1952 2 pcs. (13.50)

3615 1955(2), 1956(2). 4 pcs. (17.00)

3616 1956 3 pcs. (13.50)

3617 1957 5 pcs. (12.50)

3618 1958(2), 1959(1), 1960(2), 1961(2). 7 pcs. (12.00)

3619 1953 Minor coins 5, 10, 25, 50(2) cents. 5 pcs. (10.00)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE

3620 Guilder 1, ½, ¼, ⅛, 1/16 ship guilders and division with ship and arms, struck for the Cape of Good Hope and after the Dutch lost the Cape Colony, coins were used for Dutch E. Indies. CW 8–12, Scholten 488 C–490 C, 492d, 494c, 495b. Silver. Unc.. (50.00)

CEYLON

3621 **Edward VIII.** Commemorative with his bust. Rev.: Elephant. 100 struck. **PLATE** (125.00)

CHILE

3622 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 reales 1816 E. Fine. **Republic** Peso 1832 CW 1 V. F. Peso 1853. CW 11 V. F. Peso 1877 CW 21 Unc. 5 pesos 1927 Unc. Minor coins, mostly Unc. 30 pieces. (45.00)

3623 Peso 1875. Arms. Rev.: Condor. **Panama.** Balboa. 1953. Bust. Rev. Liberty standing. Both Unc. 2 pcs. (15.00)

3624 Peso 1884. WR 12. 5 pesos 1927. Unc. 2 pcs. (10.00)

CHINA

3625 Bronze collection of charms of the Han Dynasty 25–221 A.D., also early Han, and Wang Mang. 6 pcs. V. F. (——)

3626 North Chou Dynasty 550–589 A.D. 2 small bronze charms. Rare. V. F. (——)

3627 Tang Dynasty 618–907. Sung 960–1280. N. Sung 1107–110 and others. 6 pcs. large and small bronzes. V. F. (——)

3628 Ming Dynasty 1368–1644., round and also drawer handle shaped, also Cheng Te, long life, etc. Ching Dynasty good luck charm. 7 bronze pieces. Very Fine (——)

3629 Tree-like charms, stem with 5 charms; also Korean charm 1791 A.D., 5 mediaeval Japanese charms, Buddhist Japanese charm, Annamese charm. Nice lot of 8 pieces plus tree. V. F. (——)

3630 Sung Dynasty 960–1126. 7 coppers and the Ching Dynasty (1644–1912) 4 coppers all described as per Glover, also Tonkin 1/600 piastre 1905. Nice lot. 12 pcs. (——)

3631 **EMPIRE.** General issue. Dollar 1908. Pei Yang. CW 40. V. F. Dollar, Tai-Ching, Ti-Kuo silver. V. F. Provincial issue. Dollar of Hupeh, Kiang-nan and Kwang-Tung. Cash money (14) and other minor coins silver (6) and bronze (15), mostly E. F. 30 pcs. (35.00)

3632 1 mace silver 1884 thin. Shih C 15-5. Coins of the World 141. Unc. and **HUNAN** 1 mace or 1/10 tael, small thick cake. Tsiang 532. Unc. 2 pcs. 20.00)

3633 Fantasy Dollar. Li-Hung Chang (1823–1901) facing, wearing large hat. Kann B 39; R. 26. Very attractive private issue; Unc. (15.00)

3634 Dollar 1907. Yeoman 18. Very rare. Unc. **PLATE** (40.00)

3635 Half dollar 1907. CW 21. Rare. AU. (12.50)

3636 **Taichingtikuo** ½ dollar 1907. V. F., 20C. 1907 Y. p. 80. 16. Unc. 10C. 1907 Y. 15. Unc. Li Yuan Hung 50C. 1912. E. F. 4 pcs. (22.50)

3637 Dollar 1911. K. 227; Yeoman 19. AU. (10.00)

3638 **Empire and Republic Issues** Kansu 100 Cash 1926. Flags. Rev.: Inscription. Y. p. 91.2. V. F. PEIYANG. ½ dollar 1897, Y. p. 85.10 E. F. **TACHING.** ½ dollar 1910 Y. p. 80.17(7.50) E. F. YUNNAN 50 cash 1912 Y. p. 100.8 ($5) Fine. 4 pcs. (25.00)

3639 **Chekiang.** Half dollar n. d. (1902) Kann 120; CW 6. (Rare, no evaluation). Very rare. AU. **PLATE** (65.00)

3640 **Fungtien Province.** Dollar 1903. CW 8; K. 201. E. F. (6.50)

3641 **Hu-Peh Province.** Dollar 1896. Yeoman 13. AU. (6.50)

3642 **Kiangnan Province.** Dollar 1900. CW 91. Yeoman 10 var. V. F. (5.00)

3643 **Kirin Province.** Tael 1882 (Cash type) Yeoman 10. Kann 921. Very rare. Uncirculated. (30.00)

3644 Dollar 1903. Kann. 397/8. Yeoman 15. Extra Fine. (12.50)

3644A **Kweichow.** Unpublished ½ dollar 1888 with title of Chien Lung (?) Unc. **SEE PLATE** (30.00)

3645 **Kirin.** Dollar and Half-dollar 1907. Potted plant in center. Rev.: Dragon. CW 30 and 31. Rare. Both V. F. 2 pcs. (15.00)

3646 **Kwangtung Province.** Dollar 1890. K. 26. Yeoman 7. Unc. (10.00)

3647 **Half dollar n. d. (1890) CW 103. (Rare, no evaluation). Very rare. AU. PLATE** **(35.00)**

3648 **Szechuen** 10 cent (1896) in brass. Unc. (10.00)

3649 **Republic.** Dollar 1912. Bust of General **Li Yuan Hung** facing. Yeoman 13. Unc. Rare. (15.00)

3650 Dollar 1912. MEMENTO: Bust of **SUN YAT SEN** l., Yeoman 11. Unc. (6.00)

3651 Dollar 1914. Bust of **Yuan Shi Kai** l., Yeoman 19. V. F. (3.50)

3652 **DOLLARS** 1912, Sun Yat Sen. "Birth of Republic". CW 1. Unc. Similar, "The Republic". CW 2. Unc. Yuan-Shi-Kai. CW 8. Unc. Sun-Yat-Sen; rev.: Junk. CW 23. Unc. Province Szechuan. Dollar 1912 Yeoman 19. E. F. Minor coins. 26 pcs. (35.00)

3653 Dollar. Bust of Li-Yuan-hung with cap. CW 5. Rare. E. F. Dollar, bust without cap. AU. Dollar, Yuan Shi-Kai with plumed hat. CW 13. Rare. AU. 3 pcs. (35.00)

3654 Dollars: Sun Yat Sen, rev.: Junk. Yeo. 27. Rev.: MEMENTO, Yeo. 11. Yuan Shi-Kai. Yeo 14. All AU. 3 pcs. (15.00)

3655 Hsuan Tung. Dollar 1911. V. F. Y. 19. Sun Yat Sen MEMENTO 1912, Y. 11; Yuan Shi Kai. Dollar 1914 Y. 19. Plumed hat 1916 ONE DOLLAR Y.-. Dollar 1934, no birds (2). Y. 37. All brilliant Unc. 6 pcs. (40.00)

3656 Phoenix and Dragon dollar 1923. Very rare. Unc. CW 15. **PLATE** (30.00)

3657 Dollar 1932. Bust of Sun Yat Sen l., rev.: Birds over junk, raising sun. Yeoman 26. Rare. Uncirculated. (25.00)

3658 **Szechuan Province.** Dollar 1912. Yeoman 19. Unc. (7.50)

3659 Bronze 200 cash 1913. Crossed flags. CW 29. Rare. V. F. (6.00)

COLOMBIA

3660 **Santa Fe de Bogota. Ferdinand VII.** One real 1812 N. R.-I. F. Head of **Charles IV.** CW 6. Very rare. Fine. (12.50)

3661 8 reales 1821; Indian head. Rev.: Pomegranate. CW 17. V. F. 8 reales 1839. Eagle, cornucopiae. CW 30. V. F. 10 reales 1851. CW 36. Abt. V. F. 3 pieces. (30.00)

3662 **Nueva Granada.** 8 reales 1819. Indian Head with feathered hat. Rev.: Pomegranate. Extremely rare in uncirculated condition. WR 6. (35.00)

3663 8 reales 1837. Arms. Rev.: 8 in wreath. WR 10. Rare. V. F. (20.00)

3664 8 reales 1834. Fasces between 2 cornucopiae. Rev.: Inscription. WR 8. Brill. Unc. (15.00)

3665 10 reales 1848. Arms. WR 12. V. F. Very rare. (20.00)

3666 10 reales 1851 Bogota. Differently shaped arms and different style inscription but similar type. WR 13. Unc. (20.00)

3667 Peso 1857. Similar type. WR 14. V. F. (10.00)

3668 Estados Unidos de Colombia. Peso 1865 Fine. (10.00)

3669 Peso 1860. CW 45. Fine, Peso 1864. CW 50. V. F., Peso 1956. Uncirculated. Collection of minor coins. V. F. to Unc. 19th–20th Century. 35 coins. (30.00)

3670 20 cent 1873 Medellin Liberty Head. A B(arre) below bust, also ESSAI. Rev.: Arms, ESSAI below. Beautiful toned proof. Milled edge. Added 5 pesos 1907 with plain edge and silver instead of copper nickel. 2 rare patterns. Ex Farouk coll. (30.00)

3671 50 centavos nickel and brass; 5 centavos 1921; 10 centavos Lazareti 1921; Cob 2 reales 1723 Y–Potosi; Costa Rica 2 reales 1786 Madrid, ctspd. Curacao. 8 pcs. Lot V. F. (10.00)

3672 Brass button 8 escudos Popayan 1801 V. F. **Peru.** Bronze proof 1 centavo 1886. **Martinique** 5 centimes, French regular issue struck for Martinique. Fine. 3 pcs. (9.50)

COSTA RICA

3673 Collection of coins 19th–20th Century. All different. 24 pcs. (15.00)

3674 50 Centavos 1872 of Columbia, countermark on both sides. CW 99. V. F. (9.00)

CUBA

3675 Peso 1897. Rare type with PAT 97 on neck. Brill. Unc. Very rare. **PLATE** (100.00)

3676 Peso 1897, regular large head and wide date. Unc. (25.00)

3677 Peso 1897. Small head, small date. Brill. Unc. (25.00)

3678 Souvenir Peso 1897. Rare. Unc, Peso 1932 A.U., Peso 1938 Unc., Peso 1953 Unc. Minor coins (14) E. F. to Unc. 18 pcs. (30.00)

3679 Peso 1936, 1953. Bust of Liberty r., Yeoman 16, 23. Unc. 2 pcs. (10.00)

3680 Peso 1938, 1953. Yeoman 16, 23. Liberty to r., Unc. 2 pcs. (8.00)

3681 Peso 1953. Yeoman 23. 20 centavos 1949(2), 10 centavos 1952(3) 10 centavos 1952(2) 25 centavos 1953(4) 50 Centavos 1953(4). Unc. 16 pcs. (——)

3682 Another peso 1953. Marti Centenary. Unc. (5.00)

CURACAO

3683 Oval pewter token for workers in the oil refineries. Top hole, figure "1". Very Fine. (10.00)

3684 **Queen Wilhelmina.** 2½ gulden 1944. Unc. (6.00)

3685 Another 2½ guilders 1944. Unc. (10.00)

CYPRUS

3686 45 piastres 1928. George V. l., rev.: 2 lions. Brill. Unc. (20.00)

3686A **Another 1928 but a perfect brilliant proof. Rare.** **(50.00)**

3687 1955 Proof set of 5 coins in plush box. (——)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

3688 20 korona 1928. Arms. Rev.: Devil pulling plow for priest. Allegorical coin not in Yeoman or Davenport. Unc. (15.00)

3689 20 Korona 1934. 3 figures. Rev.: Arms. CW 7. Dav. 65. Unc. (8.00)

3690 20 korona 1937. Bust of Masaryk. CW 11. Dav. 66. Unc. (15.00)

3691 10 korona 1928. Masaryk. CW 8. Yeoman 11. Unc. (7.50)

3692 20 Korona 1937. Bust of Masaryk. Dav. 66. Unc. (7.50)

3693 20 korona 1934, 1938. 10 korona 1928, 1930, 1957. Minor coins. Mostly Unc. 23 pieces. (35.00)

3694 100 korona 1948, Charles University 1948. Liberation from Austria 1949. Jihlava mining. CW 45, 47, 48. Y. 42, 43, 44. Unc. 3 pcs. (15.00)

3695 **Stalin.** 100 and 50 Koronas. CW 49, 50. Yeoman 45, 46. Unc. 2 pcs. (15.00)

3695A 50 korona 1947. Y. 40; 50 korona 1948, Y. 41, 100 korona 1948, Charles University. Y. 42, 100 korona 1948; Y. 43, 100 korona 1949. Mining privileges. Y. 44. 100 and 50 koronas 1949 – **Stalin.** Y. 45, 46 100 korona 1951, Gottwald. Y. 47. Minor coins (9). All Unc. 21 pcs. (45.00)

3696 Large crown of 100 kronen 1955. 10 Year Jubilee silver. Unc. Rare. (Brought $55 in recent sale). (——)

3697 Also dollarsize 50 kronen 1955 but thinner and a little smaller than 100 kronen Jubilee. Soldier holding rifle. Silver. (Not in any recent sale) Rare. 10 and 25 kronen 1955, 10 Year Jubilee. Unc. 2 pcs. 10 kronen 1957 Willenberg, Jakomensky. 2 pcs. Unc. (——)

3698 Another 100 kronen 1955. 4 figures. Yeoman 58. Unc. (Brought $56 in the Acosta y Lara 1960 sale where this was bought). (——)

3699 **Slovakia.** 50 korona 1944. Bust of President Tiso. Dav. 306. CW 30. Unc. (10.00)

3700 Another 50 korona 1944. S. 28. Bust. Rev.: Arms between 50 K. Unc. (12.00)

3701 50 kronen 1944. Dav. 306. CW 30. Yeoman S. 28. 20 korona 1941. S. 27. CW 32. 10 korona 1944 CW 33–S. 25. Unc. 3 pcs. (10.00)

3702 50 korona 1944 E. F., 20 korona 1939, 1940 Unc., 5 korona 1939 E. F., korona 1941. Unc. 6 pcs. (25.00)

DANZIG

3703 5 guldens 1923, City–arms. Rev.: Church. Dav. 68. E. F. (20.00)

3703A **Another 5 gulden 1923. Proof. Rare.** **(35.00)**

3704 5, 2, 1, ½ guldens, 1, 2, 10 pfennigs 1923, 10 pfennig 1920 Dav. 68, Jaeger 1a, 2, 3, 5–9. All Unc. 8 pcs. (30.00)

3705 5, 2, 1, ½ guldens, 10 and 5 pfennings 1932. Jaeger 12–17. Rare. Unc. 6 pcs. (30.00)

3705A **Nicket 10 and 5 guldens 1935. Dav. 69, Jaeger 19–20. Both very rare. Unc. 2 pieces.** **(50.00)**

DENMARK

3706 **Frederick III.** 1648–70. 4 marks 1651. Crowned bust. Rev.: Crown Schou. 12. Very Fine+. (15.00)

3707 4 mark 1668. Crowned monogram. Rev.: Arms. V. F. **Christian V** 4 mark 1682. Type as above. V. F. 2 pcs. (25.00)

3708 **Christian V.** 1670–99. Double Krone 1675. King riding r., rev.: Coat of arms. Schou. 11. Thick planchet. Fine. (17.50)

3709 **Frederick IV.** 1699–1730. 4 mark or Krone 1723. Ornate arms in golden fleece. Rev.: King on horseback. Schou. 3. Dav. 1290. Fine. (15.00)

3710 **Frederic V.** 1746–66. Reisedaler (travel taler) of 6 mark 1749 **FOR NORWAY** Bust r., rev.: Lion with sword and inscription in 2 half circles. Schou. 3, Dav. 1301. Fine. **PLATE** (30.00)

3711 **Christian VII.** 1766–1808. Specietaler 1777. Arms. GLORIA EX AMORE PATRIAE. Rev.: Crowned monogram. Schou. 2. Dav. 1308. Unc. (40.00)

3712 Specietaler 1791. Head r., rev.: Crowned shield. Schou. type 3. Dav. 1313. Very Fine+. (25.00)

3713 **Frederic VI.** 1808–1839. Rigsdaler species 1838. Bust r. Dav. 73. V. F. (10.00)

3714 **Christian VIII.** 1839–48. Species daler 1848. Bust r., rev.: Crowned coat of arms. Dav. 74. E. F. (10.00)

3715 **Frederic VII.** 1848–63. Species daler 1848. Bust of Christian VIII who died. Rev.: Bust of Frederic VII. Dav. 75. Unc. (12.00)

3716 2 rigsdaler 1855. Bust r., rev.: 2 rigsdaler. Dav. 77. Unc. (10.00)

3717 **Frederic VI.** Rigsdaler species 1838. Dav. 73. E. F. **Christian VIII.** Species daler 1845. D. 74. Mantled arms with supporters. V. F. **Frederic VII.** Species daler 1848. Heads both sides. Dav. 75. E. F. 3 pcs. (35.00)

3718 **Frederic VII.** Spcies daler 1853. D. 76. E. F. Double rigsdaler 1854. D. 77. E. F. **Christian IX.** Double rigsdaler 1863. Heads both sides. D. 78. E. F. 3 pieces. (40.00)

3719 **Christian IX.** 1863–1906. 2 rigsdaler 1863 for the death of Frederic VII, his bust on obverse and accession of Christian IX, his bust on reevrse. D. 78. Uncirculated. (15.00)

3720 Same but a perfect brilliant proof. Very rare. (35.00)

3721 2 rigsdaler 1864. D. 79. E. F. (10.00)

3722 2 rigsdaler 1871. D. 79. Brilliant Unc. (25.00)

3723 Double rigsdaler 1864. D. 79. E. F. Rigsdaler 1834. V. F. ½ rigsdaler 1854 E. F. 2 kroners: 1813, Fine. 1875, 1888,1892 V. F. 1903 Jubilee Unc. 1906 E. F., 1912, Unc. 1916 V. F. 1923 Silver Wedding Unc. 1930 AU. 1937, Unc. 1945 and 1953, Unc. Minor coins V. F., Unc. 52 pcs. (55.00)

3724 **Christian V.** 2 ducats 1673 **silver.** Bust. Rev.: Monogram. For **GREENLAND** 2 kroner 1953. Y. 63. Unc. silver. **FAROE ISL.** 25, 10, 5, 2, 1, Ore 1941. V. F.+ 7 pieces. (15.00)

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

3725 5 francs 1891. E. F. Peso 1897 and 1952. Both Unc. Peso 1955. Trujillo. Unc. Minor coins. E. F., Unc. 16 pcs. (30.00)

3726 Peso. 1939, 1952. Liberty head, Rev.: Arms. 1955. Bust of Trujillo. Unc. 3 pieces. (15.00)

ECUADOR

3727 5 francs 1858. V. F. Rare Sucre 1884. Unc. 5 Sucres 1943 AU. Minor coins 19th–20th Century. V. F. to Unc. 23 pcs. (40.00)

3728 **Quito.** 5 francs 1858. Liberty l., rev.: Arms. Elaborate attractive rare coin. W. R. 2 Unc. Brill. (40.00)

3729 Sucre 1884, 1944. Head of General Sucre. Unc. 2 pcs. (8.00)

3730 Sucre 1948. Unc. **Uruguay.** Peso 1893. V. F. 2 pcs. (8.00)

EGYPT

3731 **Abdul Hamid II.** 1876–1909. 20 piastres 1896. Turkish type with word. MISR. Yeoman 22. E. F. (15.00)

3732 20 piastres H. 1293. regnal years 17, 21 and 22 (1892, 1896 and 1897). Yeoman 22, All Fine. 3 pcs. (15.00)

3733 20 piastres H. 1293(1876) V. F. 10 piastres Unc. **British Protectorate.** 20 piastres 1916. Y. 42. E. F. 10 piastres 1917. Unc. Minor coins 19th–20th Century. (23) Fine to Unc. 27 pcs. (25.00)

3734 **British Protectorate.** 20 piastres 1917. Yeoman 42. Inscription E. F. Rare. (15.00)

3745 **Fouad.** 20 piastres 1929. Military bust l., Brill. Unc. (15.00)

3736 5, 10 and 20 piastres 1923. Bust r., Unc. 20 piastres 1933. Bust l. AU. **Farouk** I. 20 piastres 1939. Unc. 10 piastres 1939 Unc. Minor coins, some V. F., mostly Unc. 23 pieces. (50.00)

3737 **Farouk** 20 Piastres 1938. CW 63. E. F. **Republic under Nasser.** 50 piastres 1956. Slave with torch. Unc. 25 piastres 1957. Parliament. E. F. 3 pcs. (20.00)

3738 20 Piastres 1938. Bust as young man l. Brill. Unc. (20.00)

3739 **Nasser.** 50 piastres 1956 on the liberation. Unc. (10.00)

3740 **Republic.** 50 piastres 1956. Y. 99. 25 piastres 1956. Y. 98 Unc. 50 piastres 1960 Y. 110. 20, 10, and 5 piastres 1957 Sphinx All Unc. Brass token 1865. **Canal of Suez** V. F. 7 pcs. (45.00)

GREAT BRITAIN

3741 **Henry VI.** 1422–1461. Groat of Calais. Annulets at bust. V. F. **Henry VIII.** 1509–1547. 2nd coinage. Profile issue. V. F. **Commonwealth.** Shilling 1649mm. sun. V. F. 3 pcs. (20.00)

3742 **Charles II.** 1660–85. Crown 1662–Type A. Laureate bust r. Rosette below bust. Rev.: Cross formed by four shields. CC in angles of shields. Struck from silver of the English mines. W.R. 14a. S. 2131. Rare. V. F. (35.00)

3743 **Charles II.** Crown 1671, 23rd regnal year. Second bust. E. F. Half crown 1676. V. G./Fine. Fourpence 1679, 1681. Threepence 1679, Twopence 1679. Penny 1679. All E. F. **James II.** Threepence 1687. E. F. Shilling 1686. E. F. 9 pcs. (30.00)

3744 **James II** 1685–88. Crown 1687. Laureate bust l. Rev.: 4 shields. Seaby 2188 78. V. F./E. F. (30.00)

3745 **William & Mary.** ½ crown 1689. **William III.** ½ crown 1701. S. 2273. F./V. F. 2 pieces. (10.00)

3746 Crown 1691. V. F. Choice. Half-crown 1689. Arms in cruciform. V. F. Threepence 1694 E. F. 3 pcs. (40.00)

3747 **William III.** Crown 1696. About Fine. Half-crown 1701. V. F. Shilling 1696. Fine Sixpence 1696. V. G. Threepence 1699. V. F. **Anne.** Inauguration medal 1702, Fine. Shilling 1709. Third bust. E. F. Sixpence 1707. E. F. Fourpence 1710. V. F. Threepence 1707. E. F. 10 pcs. (30.00)

3748 Crown 1695–type A. Bust r., rev.: Plain cross of 4 shields. S. 2248. Unc. Rare. (50.00)

3749 Crown 1696. Type A. S. 2248, Sp. 808. Bust r., Rev.: Plain cross of 4 shields. Very Fine. (30.00)

3750 Crown 1700. Bust r., rev.: Plain cross of 4 shields. Type E. S. 2252. WR 18. Brill. Unc. Rare. (50.00)

3751 **Battle of Vigo.** 1702. Silver medal Bust of Queen Anne. Rev.: The Spanish fleet captured and put to fire. Unc. Rare. **PLATE** (40.00)

3752 **Anne.** 1702–1714. Crown 1703. VIGO. Draped bust l., rev.: Cross formed by 4 shields, struck from bullion taken from the Spaniards in Vigo Bay October 1702. S. 2344. WR 19a. Dav. 1338. Fine. (25.00)

3753 Crown 1708. Bust l., rev.: Cross formed by 4 shields with plumes between angles. WR 20. S. 2381, D. 1341. E. F./Abt. Unc. (40.00)

3754 **George I.** Half-crown 1720. Roses and plumes. V. F. Choice Shilling 1723. SSC. on rev. E. F. Fourpence 1717. Fine. Coventry half-penny Poor. Farthing 1719 and 1720. 6 pcs. (22.50)

3755 **George II.** 1727–60. Crown 1739. Young laureate bust. Rev.: Cross formed by 4 shields. Roses in angles. WR 23, S. 2467, Dav. 1348. V. F. (55.00)

3756 **George II.** Half-crown 1741. Roses. V. F. Half-crown 1746. Old head. E. F., AU. Shilling 1736. Roses and plumes. Unc. Shilling 1743. Roses. Fine. Shilling 1758. E. F. Sixpence 1746, 1747, roses, 1758. All Unc. Fourpence and Threepence 1746. Unc. and V. F. Twopence 1729 E. F. Bronze half-penny 1739 and Farthing 1749. Both Fine. (——)

3757 **George II.** Crown 1746. Old type bust, head l., Sp. 1029, WR Coin Collectors series 24. Brill. Unc. (30.00)

3758 The famous **LIMA** 1746 crown struck from silver captured from the Spaniards at Lima. Old laureated bust l., rev.: Cross with plain angles. S. 2469. WR 24, D. 1350. Brill. Unc. blue toning. (50.00)

3759 **George III.** Bank of England. Five shillings 1804. Dav. 101. V. F. Bank. 3 shilling 1812. Laureate head. Unc. Bank eighteen pence 1811 E. F. 3 pieces. (30.00)

3759A Crown 1818. St. George. AU. D. 103. Half-crown 1817. Bull head. Unc. Half-crown 1817. Small head. V. F. Shilling. 1787 E. F. Sixpence 1787 and 1819 AU. Fourpence 1772, Three pence 1762 and 1795. All E. F. Copper coins (10), Fine to Unc. 19 pcs. (35.00)

3760 Crown 1818 by Pistrucci. Laureate bust. Sp. 2084. D. 103. WR 25. Beautiful blue toned proof. (25.00)

3761 Crown 1819, also beautiful blue toned proof. (25.00)

3762 Another Crown 1819. Edge reads LIX. Head r., rev.: St. George within Garter. Dav. 103. Abt. Unc. (15.00)

3763 George III. ½ crown 1816. **George IV.** ½ crown 1826 F./V. F. Victoria florin 1881 Gothic. 1893 veiled 1896. Unc. 5 pcs. (12.00)

3764 **George IV.** 1820–30. Crown 1821. Edge SECUNDO. Sp. 1111. Dav. 104. WR. 27. Laureate bust l., Brill. Unc. (25.00)

3765 Another crown 1821. St. George. Dav. 104. Unc. Half-crown 1825 E. F. Shilling 1824 Fine. 1826 Unc. Sixpence 1821 and 1826 Unc. Fourpence 1822 Unc. Bronze penny, halfpenny and two farthings. All E. F. 11 pcs. (32.50)

3766 Bronze halfpennies-tokens. 18th Century. V. G. holed (1), Fine (3), V. F. (4) and E. F. (4). 12 pcs. (17.50)

3767 Crown 1826. Bare head l., rev.: Crowned arms. WR 28. Perfect brilliant proof. **Rare.** (50.00)

3768 **William IV.** Half-crown 1837. AU. Maundy set, different dates. 4 other coins **Victoria.** Crown 1845, young head. Abt. Fine. Half-crown 1878 V. F. **Gothic crown** 1847 AU. Crown 1889 Fine. Double florin 1889 AU. Half-crown 1889 Unc. Minor coins, including Maundy set. V. F. Many Uncirculated. 38 pcs. (40.00)

3769 **Victoria.** 1844, 1845, bust type by Wyon. D. 105. V. F. and Unc. 2 pcs. (——)

3770 Gothic crown 1847. Blue toned proof. (40.00)

3771 Crown and 2 florins 1887. Jubilee. Unc. (10.00)

3772 Set of Jubilee coins 1887; Crown, Double-florin, Half-crown, Florin, shilling, sixpence and threepence. AU. Type veiled bust. Crown 1897, Fine. Half-Crown 1893, AU. Florin. 1901, Unc. Shilling 1899, Unc. Sixpence 1893 Unc., Three pence 1901 E. F. Bronze penny and halfpenny. 15 pcs. (30.00)

3773 Veiled bust crown 1893. A magnificient gem specimen. Looks almost like the first striking and many would call it proof. A beauty. (25.00)

3774 **Edward VII.** Crown 1902. Unc. Half-crown 1909, Unc. Florin 1906 V. F. Shilling 1906. E. F. Six and Threepence 1910. E. F. Bronze penny and halfpenny 1902, both Unc. Farthing 1903 V. F. 9 pcs. (25.00)

3775 Another crown 1902 Unc. with some matte surface. (10.00)

3776 **George V. George VI.** Crowns 1928, 1937. Unc. 2 pcs. (20.00)

3777 **George V.** Crown 1928. Unc. D. 110. Jubilee crown 1935. D. 111. Unc. Half-crown 1923 Fine and 1927 Unc. Florin 1911 E. F. and 1930 V. F. Minor coins, silver (7) and copper (5) E. F. to Unc. 18 pcs. (25.00)

3778 Crown 1935. WR Collectors Series #36, V. F., E. F., Unc. 3 pcs. (10.00)

3779 **Edward VIII.** Commemorative dollarsize 1936 struck by admirers in very limited issue. Bust. Rev.: St. George and Dragon, second type. 100 struck. Brill. Unc. **PLATE** (125.00)

3780 **George VI.** Crown 1937. Crown 1951. Festival of Britain. Proof. Minor denominations, all different, from farthings to half-crowns. All Uncirculated. 25 pcs. (25.00)

3781 Brill. proof 1937 set in plush. Royal mint box, silver 11 pcs. 1 brass and 3 copper from crown to farthing including silver maundy money and a silver threepence. Attractive 15 pieces. (——)

3782 **George VI.** 1950 set, half-crown, 2 shillings, 1 shilling (2 types) sixpence and copper pence and half-pence, farthing and a brass threepence proofs in cardboard box. (——)

3783 5 shillings 1951. Bust. Rev.: St. George and dragon. Perfect brilliant proof. (10.00)

3784 **Elizabeth II.** Complete set 1953 from Farthing to Crown. 1955; Half-crown, florin, shilling 2, 6, 3, ½ and farthing. All Unc. 18 pcs. (12.50)

3785 Coronation crown 1953 with Queen on horseback. Perfect brilliant blue-toned proof. (10.00)

3786 Another coronation crown 1953. Queen on horseback. Unc. (5.00)

3787 Crowns 1953, Queen on horseback. 1960 Queen to r. 2 pcs. (10.00)

3788 Coronation Proof Set. 1953 in plush Royal Mint box. 10 pieces from crown to farthing. (——)

3789 **Lot.** Bronze coins, Halfpenny 1740(Unc.), 1778 (Fine), Penny 1797(V. G.) Isle of Man Bank-halfpenny 1811(V. F.) Farthing 1823(Fine), Penny 1854(V. F.), Macclessfield Halfpenny 1792(E. F.) and Penny Token 1811 of Somersetshire (V. F.) 8 pieces. (12.50)

FOR THE COLONIES

3790 Bank dollar 1804 of 5 shillings struck on Carolus Dollar 1798 Lima. Dav. 101. Most unusual, showing old inscription and date. V. F. (25.00)

3791 Collection of coins of **CYPRUS, Ceylon** and **East Africa, Fiji, Guernsey, Ionian Islands.** 45 piastres 1928, Y. 21. Unc. Ceylon 5 rupee, commemorative. Unc. 120 pcs., mostly Unc. (70.00)

3792 Collection of silver, nickel and bronze coins of 19th and 20th century. Borneo, Mauritius, Jamaica, Lundy, East India Co., Palestine, Pakistan, over 100 pcs., in average E. F., mostly Unc. (40.00)

3793 Important collction of silver, nickel and bronze coins, 19th and 20th century, some from 18th century, from Bahamas, Barbados, British Honduras, Borneo, Caribbean Territories, East India Co., Indian States, West Africa, etc. British trade dollar 1898, Bermuda crown 1959 Unc. 11 rupees. Average V. F. to E. F., many Uncirculated. Over 120 pcs. (70.00)

3794 **England.** Coronation crown 1953(2). **Southern Rhodesia** 1953 Cecil Rhodes. 3 pieces. (10.00)

3795 **English Colonial Lot.** India rupee 1944, 47 Fiji 1 shilling 1947 1 florin 1941. Hongkong 50C. 1905. Cyprus 2 shillings 1949. Ceylon. Rix-dollar 1821. British Guiana, 1 guilder 1810. All Unc. 8 pcs. (20.00)

3796 **Ireland.** Nickel half-crown, Sixpence and threepence, bronze 1 penny, 1928, last 1933 E. F. 4 pcs. **EAST INDIA COMPANY** Rupee 1825 BOMBAY. CW 4. V. F. **also English** Copper cartwheel penny 1797. Unc. 6 pcs. (11.00)

ERITREA

3797 **Humbert**. 5 lire 1891. Bust r., with mustache. Rev.: Arms. Splendid brilliant Uncirculated Gem. (50.00)

3798 **Victor Emanuel III.** Tallero 1918. Female bust. Rev.: Eagle. Y. 5. V. F. (25.00)

3799 Another Tallero 1918. Bust of Maria Theresa. Rev.: Italian arms. V. F. (——)

EROTICA

3800 Archaic Greek stater of THASOS. 500–465 B.C. Satyr raping nymph. Rev.: Square incuse 8, 4 grams. V. F. Rare. (110.00)

ESTONIA

3801 2 Krooni 1930. U. S. ½ dollar size. Tallinn Castle. This coin today very rare. Unc. Coins of the World l., Yeoman 16. (20.00)

3802 Same as the above, but 2 pcs. V. F. (20.00)

3803 2 Krooni 1930. Castle Tallinn. Y. 16. Unc. 2 Krooni 1932. University of Tartu. Y. 17. Unc. Kroon 1933. Festival Y. 18. Minor coins AU, Unc. 14 pieces. (25.00)

ETHIOPIA

3804 **Menelik II.** ½ talari 1896. Y. 8. Proof. Very rare. (12.50)

3805 Talari 1896. Lagrange type. Bust r.. rev.: Lion. Yeoman 9. Superb. Unc. (20.00)

3806 Talari (1894–1898) La Grange type. Yeoman 9. AU. (15.00)

3807 Talari, both types Y. 9 and 10. E. F. ½, ¼, ⅛ Talari. Unc. Bronze coin, Unc. **Haile Selassi.** Set of 9 coins. all. Unc. 15 pcs. (40.00)

FINLAND

3808 **Under Russia.** Collection from 1 Penni to 2 Markkaa. One Markkaa 1872 Proof. Almost all Unc. (13). **Civil War** Complete set of coins 1917. Y. 27–31. Eagle without crowns. All Unc. **Republic.** 500 markkaa 1952, Olympic Games, Unc. Minor coins (18) Unc. 37 pcs. (50.00)

3809 Silver 1000 Markkaa 1960 ($½ size). Unc. (6.00)

FRANCE

CAROLINGIAN EMPERORS

3810 **Lothar I.** 840–855. Denier of **Dorestadt** (Holland). pellets in angles of cross. Rev.: Temple. Gariel. p. 322.17. Very rare. V. F. Choice. **PLATE** (40.00)

3811 **Charles the Bald.** 885–887. Denier of Bourges. Very Fine. **Eudes.** 887–898. Denier of Limoges. Extra Fine. 2 pcs. (15.00)

3812 Denier or **Rennes.** Monogram. Rev.: Cross. Very Fine, Choice. (15.00)

3813 **Henry III.** 1574–84. ¼ ecu 1588. Ciani 1437. Fine++. (9.00)

3814 **Charles X.** Cardinal. ¼ ecu 1591. Shield between 11 – 11. Rev.: Cross. Ciani 1487. H. 8. Very Fine. (20.00)

3815 **Henry IV.** Quarter Ecu 1605 for **Navarre.** Arms, rev.: Cross fleury. Rare. V. F. Planchet defect. (10.00)

3816 **Louis XIV.** Pattern Liard 1696 with bearded bust in cap l., Cat. N. 35618. Copper. Rare. Very Fine. (10.00)

3817 **Louis XIV.** Ecu 1712 A. Paris. Bust r., rev.: Three crowns. D. 1324. Choice V. F. Half ecu 1650 Half ecu 1711 V. F. Minor coins. Fine (1), V. F. (2), E. F. (3) **Louis XV.** Ecu 1763. Orleans. D. 1331. V. F. Half ecu 1742, Lille. Fine. 11 pcs. (35.00)

3818 Pewter ¼ ecu 1740, uniface. E. F. Brockage Liard 1774, copper Fine. 15 Sols copper, essai with RENGNE instead of REGNE. VG 347. E. F. 2 francs 1828 T. Rare edge. Colonies 5 centimes 1839, proof. 2 centimes 1843, silver Unc. Rare lot. 6 pcs. Ticketed $57.00 in 1950. (——)

3819 **LOUIS XVI.** Ecu 1791. Paris. D. 1333. Fine. Ecu aux 6 livres 1792. Head l., rev.: Angel. D. 1335. Superb Uncirculated. Half ecu and 30 sols. Both E. F. 5 bronzes. Fine–Very Fine. 9 pcs. (30.00)

3820 Ecu aux 6 livres, year 4. 1792. Rev.: Fasces, liberty standing with Constitution, rooster D. 1335. Very Fine. (25.00)

3821 **First Republic.** Ecu aux 6 livres, Year II, 1793. Angel. D. 1336 V. F. 5 francs, year 8 (1799). Hercules. Bordeaux mint. D. 81. Fine. **Napoleon, Consul** 5 francs, Year 11. D. 82. V. F. **Napoleon, Emperor.** 5 francs, Year 12 (1804) D. 83. V. F. 5 francs year 14 (1806) D. 83. E. F. 5 pcs. (35.00)

3822 Ecu aux 6 livres 1793, year 5. Head l., rev.: Genius. Dav. 1335 V. F. (9.50)

3823 5 francs 1808 A. Laureate head. D. 84. E. F. 5 francs 1813 A. D. 85. AU. 2 francs 1815 A. Unc. Francs, Year 12 AU, Year 13 Unc., 1813 Unc. Half franc 1808 V. F. Bronze coins. Anvers (1 Unc.), etc. 12 pcs. (30.00)

3824 5 francs 1813 A. Paris. Dav. 85. Abt. V. F. (6.50)

3825 **Louis XVIII.** 5 francs 1817 K, Bordeaux. Dav. 87. V. F. (5.00)

3826 5 francs 1814 I, Limoges. D. 86. Unc. gem. 5 francs 1824 M, Toulouse. D. 87. Unc. **Charles X.** 5 francs 1829 L, Bayonne. D. 88. Unc. Minor coins, silver. V. F. to Unc. 9 pcs. (45.00)

3827 **Henry V. Pretendent.** Silver ½ franc 1832. Head l., rev.: Arms. Issued by French Legitimists. VG 2712. Unc. Rare. (25.00)

3828 **Napoleon II,** son of Napoleon I. died 1832. Patteren bronze 5 centimes 1816. Head l., rev.: Value ESSAI. Issued by Napoleonists. VG 2413. Uncirculated, red. (20.00)

3829 **Louis Philippe.** Essai gold 100 francs 1831 by Montagny, struck in pewter. Head l., rev.: Value. Uncirculated, some corrosion on reverse. (15.00)

3830 Essai 5 francs 1830 by Tiolier. Rouen mint. Pattern 2 francs 1844, also Rouen. Both on cardboard. Unc. 2 pcs. (10.50)

3831 5 francs 1831 commemorating the visit of the King at the Mint of Rouen. V. G. 2834. Lettered edge. V. F. (25.00)

3832 5 francs 1830. D. 89. V. F. 5 francs 1834. D. 91. Unc. **Second Republic.** 5 francs 1849. Hercules. D. 92. AU. 5 francs 1848 D. 92. E. F. **Louis Napoleon, President.** 5 francs 1852 D. 94 Unc. Minor coins silver (6) and bronze (3). Mostly Unc. 14 pcs. (40.00)

3833 Double metal pattern 1838 10 Centimes, copper and nickel. Two ¼ segments and two nickel in form of hour glass. Unc. Rare. (10.00)

3834 The rare 2 francs 1840, counterstamped on copper 5 centimes of Louis Philippe. V. F. Rare. (10.00)

3835 5 francs 1836, 1840, 1848 A. Paris. Dav. 91. Also **Mines of Aniches** 30 sous 1820, monogram, date. Rev.: Value. E. F./V. F. 4 pcs. (15.00)

FRENCH RARE PATTERNS

3836 **Louis Philippe.** Decime (1830) by VG 2797, bronze in Ferrari 4870. Charles X. Pewter 40 francs (1824) Uniface. Unc. 2 pcs. (10.00)

3837 Pattern 100 francs 1831 by Barre struck in pewter. 1 franc 1846 and 50 Centimes 1846. Both **piefort** in silver. All Unc. 3 pcs. (15.00)

3838 **Second Republic.** Pattern 5 francs 1848 struck in pewter. 3 different types. VG 3017, 3038 and 3068. All Unc. three pieces. (20.00)

3839 Another three different types of Pattern 5 francs 1848 struck in pewter. VG. 3063, 3080 and 3081. All Unc. three pieces. (20.00)

3840 Another three different types of Pattern 5 francs 1848 in pewter. VG. 3083, 3085 and 3104, all Unc. 3 pcs. (20.00)

3841 1848 patterns 5 francs, tin. VG 3021, very thick copper 10 centime VG 3163. Seven 20 francs, white metal patterns. VG page 352. Unc. 9 pcs. (35.00)

3842 1851 1 Centime VG 3297, 2 centimes VG 3292, 5 centimes VG 3290, 10 centimes VG 3288, bronze, 2 francs 1856 VG 3468, silver. Unc. 5 pcs. (25.00)

3843 **Revolution.** Bronze 5 francs 1848 issued by Banque du People. Clasped hands below Masonic emblem. Rev.: Legend. Unc. Rare. (10.00)

3844 **Louis Napoleon, President.** Regular issue. 5 francs 1852. Bare head. Dav. 94. 2 pcs. **Napoleon III.** 5 francs 1867. Strasbourg. Dav. 96. CW 111. V. F. 3 pieces. (12.25)

3845 Pattern 10 centimes 1857 B (Rouen) piefort. VG 3498, plain. Unc. and satirical 10 centimes 1870, Napoleon, the miserable. Rev.: **VAMPIRE DE LA FRANCE.** Copper proof. 2 pcs. (20.00)

3846 5 francs (1870) satirical in brass. Bust with long goatee. Rev.: FINIS GERMANIAE (just the opposite happened). Cf. VG 3758. V. F. Rare. (20.00)

3847 **Napoleon III.** 5 francs 1856. Barehead D. 95. E. F. 5 francs 1870 Laureate head. D. 96. E. F. Minor coins. Silver (7) and bronze (9) Some Unc. 18 pieces. (30.00)

3848 **Third Republic.** 5 francs 1870. Head of Ceres. D. 97. E. F. 5 francs 1871 and 1876. D. 92. Unc. 20 francs 1938, Unc. Minor coins, various metals, mostly Unc. 55 pcs. (45.00)

3849 5 francs 1873, 1875. Paris. Hercules type. Dav. 92. Unc. V. F. 2 pcs. (8.00)

3850 **Patterns.** Bronze 10 centimes 1898, regular issue with ESSAI, high edge. 25 centimes 1904 Patey nickel round 5 and 10 centimes ALAIS ET DE LA CAMARGUE aluminum VG 4613. 5 centimes 1920 nickel, double thickness. Regular 1 and 2 francs 1920. Semeuse (Sower) in brass or aluminum bronze, not in V. Guilleteau. V. F. Unc. 7 pcs. (25.00)

3851 Rare Necessity patterns of 5 and 10 ecntimes of Besancon, Nice, Marseille, Rouen 1916–1920 in silver (6) and square copper gilt (4). Regular issue in aluminum. From Farouk lot 2015. 10 pcs. (25.00)

3852 Collection of patterns of small denominations. 25C 1902, VG 4452; Decime 1910, brass, unpublished. 5C 1908, VG 4613; 10C. 1908, VG 4612; 10C. 1906; VG 4568; 10C 1908 VG 4608 but perforated; 10C. 1911 VG 4700; 10C. 1909 VG 4637; 10C. piefort 1914, VG 4804. All Unc., 9 pcs. in List 102 listed at $45.50. (——)

3853 Pattern piefort 2 centimes 1908, struck in aluminum for **African Colonies.** Very rare. 20 francs 1908, aluminum pattern gilt. 2 pcs. Unc. (15.50)

3854 The rare 10 centimes 1921, bronze. Unc. (8.00)

3855 The famous set of 10 **100 francs 1929 Essais.** All different, struck in brass. VG 5216–5225. All Uncirculated in attractive plastic holder, 10 pieces. (100.00)

3856 A 1929 pattern collection, aluminum bronze 1929. 10 franc 5226, 5227, 5229, 5232 and others. 7 pcs. Unc. (7.00)

3857 10 francs 1929 VG 5234. Small silver thick 10 francs 1929 VG.–. 1933, 12 year nickel pattern VG 5352/3 30 and 31mm, thin and thick, by Oudine. 4 pcs. Uncirculated. (15.00)

3858 The rare adopted type 5 francs 1933 but the A is a triangle or Greek delta by error. VG 5357(200 F) Nickel. Rare. Also the rare VG 5358 with corrected A. 2 pcs. Unc. (16.00)

3859 5 francs 1933 by Bazor, small VG 5349 (1500 F) Nickel. Rare 5 francs 1939, 1940, VG 5507, aluminum brass, not issued and VG 5538 regular added Africa bronze. Colonial Exposition piece. Unc. 4 pcs. (12.00)

3860 20 francs 1933, Capped femal head. Dav. 98. Unc. (5.50)

3861 Current 100 francs (gold) and 10 francs (silver) both 1929, struck in brass. Type Yeoman 86 and 88. Unc., 2 pieces in original paper box of the mint. (20.00)

3862 10 francs 1929, regular issue as piefort. Unc., rare. (20.00)

3863 10 francs 1929, ESSAI, struck in gilt brass. Unc. (15.00)

3864 Pattern 20 francs, silver 1929. Head of Poincare, Clemenceau and Briand. Rev.: Roty type: sower. Paris mint. Proof. (20.00)

3865 Piefort collection of 20 francs 1945. Type VG 5469 but size of VG 5505, thick. 10 francs 1946, type VG 5483, size VG 5516, triple thickness (2 pcs.). All nickel. 2 francs 1946, aluminum proof piefort, type VG 5539. 4 pcs. Rare. (32.00)

3866 10 francs 1945 as VG 5505 nickel. 20 francs 1945 nickel, type VG 5469 but size VG 5483, pure nickel. 50 francs 1951 in silver, 10 francs 1950 instead of aluminum bronze, regular issues, very rare. Unc. 4 pcs. (25.00)

3867 Patterns of the regular aluminum bronze 1950 issues 20 and 10 francs, also one uniface 20 francs and three non adopted essais by Turin, Guzman and Guiraud. Unc. 6 pcs. **Very rare.** (35.00)

3868 **For the Colonies. Louis Philippe I.** 5 centimes 1839, gilt bronze brilliant proof. **Algeria.** 50 francs 1949, thick planchet, silver. **Tunis** 5 francs 1946, gilt bronze, thick planchet. Unc. 3 pcs. (20.00)

3869 Collection of silver aluminum, nickel, brass and bronze coins of Cambodia, Cameroons, Oceania, Somaliland, Guadeloupe, Annam, West Africa, Algeria, Morocco set. Also Piastres de Commerce 1900, 1921, 1931, 1947. All Unc. 500 francs 1956 of Morocco. Unc. 57 pcs. (40.00)

3870 Cameroons 50 centimes, 1 and 2 francs 1925–26. **Oceania Tahiti** 5, 2, 1 francs, 50 centimes 1949–52. 2 sets. Also original colonies 5 and 10 centimes 1824 bronze proofs. 2 centimes Louis XVIII ESSAI in aluminum bronze, n.d. 2 centimes 1847, 2 varieties. All Uncirculated. 16 pcs. (26.25)

3871 **Tahiti** (Oceania) 5, 2, 1 francs, 50 centimes 1949–52. Re–union 2, 1 francs 1948. St. Pierre and Miquelon 2, 1 francs 1948. **French Somaliland** 5, 2, 1 francs 1948. **Algeria** 100 francs 1950, silver instead of nickel, type Y. 2. **Indo–China** 10 centimes 1941, struck in the U. S. A. 13 pieces all uncirculated except 1941. In 1950 lot ticketed for (35.25)

3872 **Comoro Islands.** 10 centimes AH 1308. Yeoman 2. Rare. AU. 5 francs AH 1308(1890) Yeoman 3. Unc. 2 pcs. (75.00)

3873 **French Indo–China.** Piastre 1899 and 1900. Yeoman 13, V. F. and AU. 2 pcs. (15.00)

3874 Piastres 1902 and 1903. AU. 2 pcs. (15.00)

3875 Piastres 1904 and 1906. AU. 2 pcs. (15.00)

3876 Piastres 1907 and 1908. AU. 2 pcs. (15.00)

3877 Piastres 1909 and 1913. AU. 2 pcs. (15.00)

3878 **French Oceania.** Aluminum 5 francs 1952. Uncirculated. Only crown size of this country. (5.00)

3879 **Marseille.** Necessity 10 Centimes 1916. Silver. City–arms. Rev.: Value. Rare. Extra Fine. (9.50)

GEORGIA

3880 Under Shahs of Persia. **Abbas II** 1642–1666. Tiflis mint. Abbasi of 5 Shahi (4) and Mahmadi or half Assasi. All fine, one with loop removed. 5 pcs. (25.00)

3881 **Shah Sultan Husayn.** 1694–1722. Tiflis mint. Abbasi (5) and Shahi. V. F. (2) other holed (3), one loop removed. 6 pcs. (25.00)

3882 **German States.** Lot of silver coins 1694–1914, US Quarter size and smaller. Average V. F. 21 pcs. (20.00)

3883 Lot of bronze coins, mostly 19th Century. Fine (3). V. F. (7) and Unc. red (8). 18 pcs. (12.50)

GERMANY

3884 Pattern 25 pfennig 1908 in bronze (1), nickel (1), silver (2). Four dfferent non–adopted types. Brill. Unc. Very rare. 5 pcs. (30.00)

3885 10 pfennigs 1875 A and J with special milling. 1 pfennig 1910, very thin. 1 mark 1925 J, brass, 2 mark 1926 G silvered zinc. Also Dusseldorf beer token. V. F. 6 pcs. (22.50)

3886 **German Republic.** Black shame bronze medal (DIE SCHWARZE SCHANDE) on the raping of German women by French African Occupation troops. German woman against pole which represents male organ. Rev.: German soldiers surrendering in Flanders. Unc. (15.00)

3887 Second type. Black Shame Taler (1923) in brass instead of the usual silver, showing Senegalese soldier. Rev.: German women against pole. E. F. Rare. (25.00)

3888 Trials or mistrikes. 5 pfennigs 1923/4, 50 pfennigs 1924, 10 pfennigs 1924 in brass. Y. 34–36. Unc. 8 pcs. (15.00)

3889 50 Reichspfennigs (Half-mark) Nickel. 1927–1938 mintmarks A, D, E, F, G, J. See Jaeger p. 125. All Uncirculated. 20 pcs. (12.50)

3890 Pattern 5 marks 1926 E, Mueldenhuette mint. Girl's head l., rev.: Eagle. See Jaeger p. 41. Unc. (25.00)

3891 Pattern 5 marks 1929 by K. Goetz. Bust of **Lessing** l. Rev.: Lyre. Brilliant proof. (20.00)

3892 5 mark size "gedenkmuenze" Walter von der Vogelweide 700 years (1930) silver, also 3 mark 1924 D proof surface and 3 mark 1924 A large planchet offstrike. **Saar** 10 francs 1954. Y. 408.1. **Trier** 10 pfennigs (1917) necessity iron. V. F. Proof surface. 5 pcs. (21.50)

3893 5 marks 1925 J (Hamburg) 1000 years of **Rhineland.** Dav. 965. 3 marks 1925 D (Munich). Similar type. Both Unc. 2 pcs. (17.50)

3894 5 marks 1925 D. Rhineland. E. F. Dav. 965. 1928 A. Oak tree. D. 966. Unc. 1927 A. Bremerhaven D. 967. Unc. 3 pcs. (30.00)

3895 5 marks 1927 A. University at Tubingen. D. 968. Unc. 1929 A Lessing. D. 969. Unc. 1929 E Meissen. D. 970. Unc. 3 pcs. (30.00)

3896 5 marks 1929 G Constitution. D. 971. E. F., 1929 A Zeppelin flight D. 972. Unc. 1930 A Rhineland. D. 973. Unc. 3 pcs. (30.00)

3897 5 marks 1932 A Centenary of Goethe. Dav. 974. AU. (30.00)

3898 Regular issue oak tree 5 marks 1927 E. D. 966. Brill. proof. (10.00)

3899 Rhineland. 5 mark 1925. 1000 year. Perfect brilliant proof. (10.00)

3900 Another beautifully toned brilliant proof. (10.00)

3901 5 mark. Bremerhaven 1927. Gorgeous toned brill. proof. (10.00)

3902 5 marks 1929 Lessing. D. 969. 1929 D Constitution. D. 971. 2 pcs. Unc. (10.00)

3903 5 marks 1929. Lessing. Brilliant proof. (10.00)

3904 5 marks 1929. Constitution. Brilliant proof. (10.00)

3905 5 marks 1927 A. Oak-tree. Dav. 966. Unc. (10.00)

3906 5 marks 1929 A. **Lessing.** Dav. 969. Unc. (12.50)

3906A 5 marks 1930 F. **Evacuation of Rhineland.** Dav. 973. Rare. mm. E. F. scratches. (10.00)

3907 5 marks 1931 J. Oak-tree. Dav. 966. Uncirculated, rare mm. (Hamburg). (12.50)

3908 Evacuation of the Rhineland 5 marks 1930. Brill. proof. D. 973. (15.00)

3909 Goethe 5 marks 1932. D. 974. Brilliant proof. (25.00)

3910 5 marks 1932 A. Oak-tree. Dav. 966. Unc. (10.00)

3911 3 marks 1923. 10th Anniversary of the Constitution. Head of Hindenburg. F- Stuttgart mint. Brill. proof. (10.00)

3912 3 marks 1925 A. **Rhineland** CW 18. 1928 A. **Naumburg.** CW 27; 1929 A, **Lessing** and **Constitution - Hindenburg** CW 29. All Unc. 4 pcs. (15.00)

3913 3 marks: 1929 E. **Meissen.** CW 30 E. F. 1929 J. **Zeppelin** CW 31. E. F. 1930 A. **Walter v. d. Vogelweide.** CW 32. Unc. 1930 A. **Evacuation of Rhineland.** CW 33. Unc. 4 pcs. (15.00)

3914 3 marks: 1925 A. **Rhineland.** CW 18. 1929 A. **Lessing.** CW 25. 1930 A. **Evacu- of Rhineland.** CW 33. 1932 A. Goethe. All Unc. 4 pcs. (15.00)

3915 3 marks 1924 A. Regular issue. Yeoman 47 E. F. **1932.**-D. Reg. issue. Y. 48. **PROOF** 1925 J. Rhineland. Y. 50. E. F., 1926 A. Lubeck. Y. 52. Unc. 1927 A. Bremerhaven. Y. 53. Unc. 1927 A. Nordhausen. Y. 55. Unc. 1927 F. Tubingen. Y. 57. 1927 A. Marburg. Y. 56. Unc. 8 pcs. (30.00)

3916 3 marks **1928 D.** Durer. Y. 59. Unc. **1928 A. Naumburg.** Y. 60. Unc. 1929 D. **Dinkelsbuhl.** Rare. Y. 61. Unc. 1929 A. Lessing. Y. 62. Unc. 1929 A. Waldeck. Y. 64. Unc. **1929 F.** Constitution. Y. 65 Unc. 6 pcs. (35.00)

3917 3 marks: 1929 E. Meissen. Y. 67. E. F., 1930 A. Zeppelin. Y. 69 Unc. 1930 D. v. d. Vogelweide. Y. 71. Unc. **1930 F.** Rhineland. Y. 72 E. F. 1931 A. Magdeburg. Y. 75. Unc. 1931 A. Baron Stein. Y. 75. Unc. 1932 A. **Goethe.** Rare. Y. 76. 18 minor coins, Unc. 25 pcs. (35.00)

3918 **Lot.** 5 old 3 marks, commemorative and regular. 6 same size 5 marks Nazi period V. F. and 13 inflation aluminum (Unc.). Nice lot. (10.00)

3919 **Nazi Rule.** 5 and 2 marks 1933 A. Luther. Y. 79, 78. Unc. and E. F. 5 marks 1936 A, Hindenburg, Y. 82, AU 5 and 2 marks 1934 A, Potsdam church with date. Y. 84, 83. Unc. E. F. 5 marks 1934 F without date in field. Y.85. Unc. 5 and 2 marks 1934 A, Schiller. Y. 86, 87. AU 5 marks 1937 E. Hindenburg with svastika. Y. 96. AU 6 minor coins. 15 pcs. (30.00)

3920 **Federal Republic.** 5 marks 1951 F. Y. 112. E. F. 5 marks 1925 D. Nurnburg Museum. Y. 113. **Brilliant proof.** 5 marks 1955 F. Schiller. Y. 114. Unc. 5 marks 1955 G. Louis of Baden. Y. 115. **Brilliant proof** 1957 J. Eichendrof. Y. 116. Unc. 2 marks 1958. Planck. Y. 117. **Brilliant proof.** 18 minor coin. 24 pcs. (30.00)

3921 **Patterns.** Nickel 5 pfennigs 1949 J. Nickel 50 pfennigs 1949 F. Silver 5 pfennigs 1949 D. Bronze 2 marks 1951. All obverses and reverses separate. **Brilliant Unc.** Rare. 8 pcs. (40.00)

3922 **Minor rarity.** AACHEN (Aix la Chapelle). 4 Heller 1655 Eagle. Neumann 37651. V. F. RRR. ANHALT 2 marks. 1896. S. 13. EF. 2 pcs. (12.00)

3923 **ANHALT-BERNBURG. Alex. Friedrich Christian.** Taler 1806. Value. Rev.: Mantled arms. Dav. 501. Rare. Extremely Fine. (25.00)

3924 **Alexander Carl.** Double taler 1845. Head r., rev.: Mantled arms. D. 503. E. F. (35.00)

3925 **Mining Taler.** 1834. Mantled arms. Rev.: Legend. D. 502. AU. Mining Taler 1864 and 1861. Bear on wall. D. 504 and 506. Both AU. Taler 1859. Head l. Rev.: Arms with supporters. E. F. Smaller denominations: Gulden 1808, Unc. ¼ taler 1865, Unc. ⅙ Taler 1856, E. F. 2½ groschen 1859, Unc. 1 groschen 1852, E. F. and 2 bronzes, Unc. 11 pcs. (25.00)

3926 **ANHALT-GOTHEN. Henry.** Double taler 1840. Head l., rev.: Mantled arms. D. 507. Rare. AU. (45.00)

3927 **ANHALT-DESSAU. Leopold Friedrich.** Double taler 1843. Head l., rev.: Mantled arms. Dav. 508. Rare. AU. Taler 1863. Reunion of Duchies. Rev.: Arms. D. 510. E. F. Taler 1869. Rev.: Arms with supporters. D. 509. AU. 3 pcs. (30.00)

3928 **Friedrich I.** 5 marks 1896. Dav. 511, Jaeger 21. Unc. very rare. (45.00)

3929 2 marks 1876 and 1896. J. 19 and 20. Both rare and Uncirculated. 2 pcs. (35.00)

3930 **Friedrich II.** 5 and 3 marks 1914. Silver wedding. J. 25 and 24 3 marks 1909. J. 23. Rare. 2 marks 1904. J. 22. All Unc. and rare. 4 pcs. (35.00)

3931 **AUGSBURG. Taler 1641.** Laureate bust of the Emperor Ferdinand III. Rev.: City-view; City-badge in front. Uncirculated. (30.00)

3932 **BADEN. Carl Friedrich.** Taler 1803. Head r., rev.: Arms. Dav. 513. Unc. Extremely rare. **PLATE** (55.00)

3933 **Carl Ludwig Friedrich.** Taler 1818. Arms. Rev.: Value. D. 515. V. F. **Ludwig.** Taler 1819. Head r., rev. Mantled arms. D. 516. Fine/V. F. Taler 1830. Reduced size. D. 518. AU. **Leopold.** Taler 1833. D. 519. Fine. 4 pcs. (30.00)

3934 Double gulden 1822. Dav. 517. Fine. (5.00)

3935 **Leopold.** Taler 1832. **Visit to the mint.** Rare. D. 520. E. F. Mining Taler 1834. Crossed hammers below coronet. Rare. D. 521. AU. 2 pcs. (35.00)

3936 Mining taler 1836. Griffin holds shield. Rare. E. F. Taler 1836 Custom Union D. 523. E. F. Double taler 1841. D. 524. V. F. 3 pcs. (35.00)

3937 Taler 1836. Custom Union. Dav. 523. AU. **HANNOVER. William IV. of England.** Taler 1835. Dav. 663. Unc. 2 pcs. (15.00)

3938 **BADEN. Leopold.** Double taler 1844. Monument to Carl Friedrich. D. 525. Rare E. F. Double Taler 1852. D. 526. Rare. E. F. Double gulden 1852. D. 527. E. F. Gulden 1845., 1856–1907 E. F. ½ gulden 1847 Unc. 5 pcs. (30.00)

3939 **Friedrich** 1856–1907. Double taler 1854, struck during his Regency. Dav. 528. Rare. Extremely Fine. (35.00)

3940 Double gulden 1856. Scarce. D. 529. AU. Taler 1861. Young head r., D. 530. AU. Taler 1868. Old bearded head l., D. 531. Unc. Gulden 1857. **Visit to the mint.** Very rare. AU. **Shooting gulden.** 1863. EF. ½ gulden 1865. Unc. Minor coins, silver (1) and bronze (5). V. F. to Unc. 12 pcs. (30.00)

3941 Another Gulden 1857, struck in presence of Duke and Duchess. Karlsrule mint visit. Bust. Rev.: Inscription. V. F. Milled edge. Rare. (10.00)

3942 Small taler 1871. Bust l., Dav. 531. Proof. (8.00)

3943 5 mark 1876. D. 532. Jaeger 27. Scarce. V. F. 2 marks 1888. J. 26. Unc. rare thus. 2 pcs. (25.00)

3944 5 marks 1894. Dav. 533; Jaeger 29. V. F. (18.00)

3945 5 marks 1894. D. 533. Jaeger 29. Unc., rare. 2 marks 1896. J. 28. Unc. 2 pcs. (25.00)

3946 5 and 2 marks 1902. 50th Year of Reign. D. 534. J. 31 and 30. Unc. 5 marks, 11903. D. 535, J. 33. Unc. 2 marks. 1905. J. 32. V. F. 5 and 2 marks 1906, Golden Wedding. D. 536; J. 35 and 34. Unc. 6 pcs. (35.00)

3947 2 marks 1902. 50th Year reign. 2 marks 1906. Golden wedding. Unc. 3 pcs. (9.00)

3948 5 and 2 marks 1907 on his death. D. 537, J. 37 and 36. Unc. **Friedrich II.** 5 marks 1913. D. 538. J. 40. Unc. 3 marks 1914. J. 39 AU. 4 pcs. (25.00)

3949 5 marks 1907. Death of Grand Duke. D. 537. Superb. Brilliant Unc. (18.00)

3950 2 marks 1906(2), 1907. J. 26, 28. E. F. 3 pcs. (9.00)

3951 **Bamberg.** Christoph Franz von Busek. Taler 1800. Arms of the Bishop. Rev.: Value above City-View. Dav. 1940. Rare. Abt. E. F. (20.00)

3952 **BAVARIA. Maximilian.** Taler 1628. Lions support arms. Rev.: Madonna with child. E. F. (30.00)

3953 **Maximilian II. Emanuel.** Taler 1694. Bust r., rev.: Madonna with child, arms below. Extra Fine. (25.00)

3954 **Maximilian III. Joseph.** Madonna Taler 1754. Dav. 1952. E. F. Taler 1760. Bust., rev.: Lion support arms. D. 1949. V. F. **Carl Theodore.** Vicariat taler 1790. Bust. Rev.: Imperial eagle. D. 1970. Rare. E. F. 3 pcs. (30.00)

3955 Taler 1758. Bust. Rev.: Arms. D. 1948. V. F. (8.00)

3956 Madonna taler 1755. Munich. 1770. **Amberg mint.** Dav. 1952, 1954. Fine. 2 pcs. (10.50)

3957 ½ taler 1770. Bust. Rev.: Madonna. Famine 12 Kreutzer 1772. ($¼ size). People praying. Rev.: Inscription. V. F. Very rare. (15.00)

3958 Madonna taler. 1773. Dav. 1954. V. F. (8.00)

3959 **Maximilian Joseph as Elector.** Talers 1801. Head, rev.: Arms. Dav. 540. E. F. 1803. Bust with pig-tail in uniform. Rev.: Arms. Ornamented edge. D. 545. 1803. Similar type. Lettered edge. D. 546. E. F. 1805 Different dies. D. 547. E. F. 4 pcs (32.00)

3960 **As King.** Talers 1808. Bust in uniform, short hair. Rev.: Lions support arms. D. 551. V. F. 1816. Head r., rev.: Crossed scepter and sword. D. 552. V. F. 1818. New Constitution. Roman bust. Rev.: Block. D. 533. V. F. 1822. Bust. Rev.: Lions support arms. D. 554. V. F. 4 pcs. (25.00)

3961 Taler 1814. Dav. 552. Unc. (7.50)

3962 **Louis I.** Talers: 1825. Accession to the throne. Dav. 555. Unc. 1826. Regular issue. Rev.: Crown. Unc. 1826. University of Landshut to Munich. D. 557. Unc. 3 pcs. (40.00)

3963 Talers: 1826. Reichenbach and Frauenhofer. D. 558. E. F. 1827. Custom Union. D. 559. AU. 1827. Order of Ludwig. D. 560. Unc. 3 pcs. (35.00)

3964 Talers: 1827. Order of Theresa. D. 561. E. F. 1828. Constitution column. D. 562. E. F. 1828. Family portraits. D. 563. E. F. 3 pcs. (35.00)

3965 Talers: 1829. Commercial treaties. AU. 1830. Faithfulness of the Bavarians. D. 566. E. F. 1831. New Legislature. D. 567. E. F. 3 pcs. (35.00)

3966 Talers 1832. Regular issue. Crown. D. 565. AU 1832. Selection of Otto of Bavaria as King of Greece. D. 568. var. C. E. F. 1833. Custom Union. D. 569. AU. 3 pcs. (37.50)

3967 Talers: 1833. Monument for Bavarians, who lost their life in Russian campaigns. D. 570. E. F./V. F. 1834. Parliament. D. 571. AU. 1834. Oberwittelsbach monument. D. 572. E. F. (32.50)

3968 Talers: 1835. Custom Union. D. 573. E. F. 1835. Bavarian Mortgage Bank. D. 574. V. F. 1835. Monument for Otto of Greece. D. 575. E. F. 3 pcs. (35.00)

3969 Talers: 1835. First railway in Germany. D. 576. E. F. 1835. Monument of King Maximilian at Munich. D. 577. AU. 1836. King Otto's chapel. E. F. 3 pcs. (35.00)

3970 Taler 1835. School given to Benedictine Order. D. 578. Brilliant proof. (25.00)

3971 Taler 1837. Order of St. Michael. D. 580 AU. Double taler 1837. Monetary Union. D. 581. AU. Double taler 1838. Divisions of Kingdom. D. 582. AU. 3 pcs. (35.00)

3972 Double talers: 1839. Monument of Elector Maximilian. D. 583. E. F. 1840. Regular issues. D. 584. E. F. 1840. Monument of Durer. D. 585. E. F. 3 pieces. (35.00)

3973 Double talers: 1841. Monument of Richter. D. 586. E. F. 1842. Walhalla building. D. 587. Unc. 1843. University at Erlangen. D. 590. E. F. 3 pcs. (40.00)

3974 Double taler: 1842. Marriage of Crown-Prince. D. 588. Rare. Unc. (25.00)

3975 1 gulden 1842, 1844. ½ gulden 1845. Louis II. Tin uniface essai 1876. 2 mark. Otto. 2 mark 1913. Y. S35. E. F./Unc. 4 pcs. (15.00)

3976 Double talers: 1844. Hall of Military Fame at Munich. D. 591. E. F. 1845. Monument of Kretmayer. D. 592. E. F. 1845. Birth of Princes. D. 593. Unc. 3 pcs. (40.00)

3977 Double talers: 1846. Ludwig-Canal. D. 595. E. F. 1847. Monument of Bishop Echter. D. 596. Very rare. E. F. 2 pcs. (35.00)

3978 Double taler: 1848. Abdication of the King. D. 597. Very rare. Brilliant proof. (50.00)

3979 Regular issues: Double Taler 1848. D. 589. Rare year. Unc. Double gulden 1846. D. 594. AU. Gulden 1844 AU. ½ gulden 1844. C. F. 5 minor coins. 8 pieces. (25.00)

3980 **Maximilian II.** Double taler 1848. New Constitution. Dav. 598. AU. (25.00)

3981 Double taler 1848. Statue of Gluck. Dav. 599. Very rare. E. F. (35.00)

3982 Double taler 1849. Statue of Orlando di Lasso. D. 6082. Very rare. E. F. (40.00)

3983 Double talers: 1854. Glass Palace. D. 603. E. F. 1856. Monument at Lindau. D. 603. E. F. 2 pcs. (35.00)

3984 2 gulden 1851. D. 600 and 2 gulden 1855. Mariensaule. D. 604. Brilliant Unc. 2 pcs. (12.00)

3985 Double taler 1855. Regular issue. Dav. 601. E. F. Double gulden 1855. Madonna Column. D. 604. AU. Double gulden 1851. Regular issue. D. 600. Unc. Taler 1857. D. 606. Unc. 4 pcs. (25.00)

3986 Double talers, regular issue. 1860 and 1863 E. F. and AU. D. 607. and 608. Gulden 1855, Unc. ½ gulden 1851. Unc. 4 pcs. (30.00)

3987 Double gulden 1855. Madonna column at Munich. D. 604. Louis II, Victory taler 1871. D. 615. E. F. 2 pcs. (10.50)

3988 **Louis II.** Patron of Richard Wagner. Committed suicide. Double Taler 1869. Dav. 610. Very rare. AU. (75.00)

3989 Talers: 1865. D. 609. Unc. 1871 and n. d. Madonna. D. 611. Unc. 1870 and 1871, regular issues. D. 612. Unc. Victory taler 1871. D. 615. Gulden 1869. E. F. and small silver (3) and bronze (3) coins, AU. 13 pcs. (30.00)

3990 5 marks 1874. D. 616. Jaeger 42. Unc. 2 marks 1876. J. 41. Unc. Both rare thus. 2 pieces. (25.00)

3991 Pattern of obverse of an unpublished taler 1867 of Louis II on the bethrothal of Sophia Charlotte which was then planned. Bride and Bridegroom to r. Gebert auction 1907. 150 goldmark. V. F./F. (25.00)

3992 5 marks 1875, 1876. Dav. 616. Jaeger 42. AU. (15.00)

3993 **Otto.** 5 marks 1899. D. 618. V. F. (3.50)

3994 5 and 3 marks 1888. D. 617, J. 44 and 43. Both rare and Unc. 5 marks 1904 D. 618. J. 46. E.F. 3 marks 1913 J. 47 V. F. 2 marks 1899. J. 45, E.F. 5 pcs. (35.00)

3995 **Luitpold Regent.** 5 mark 1911. 90th Birthday. D. 619. Unc. (10.00)

3996 5, 3 and 2 marks 1911. D. 619. J. 48–50. **Ludwig III.** 5, 3, 2 marks 1914. D. 620; J. 51–53. All Unc., 6 pcs. (25.00)

3997 3 marks 1911. D. 468, etc. Also **Louis III.** 3 mark 1914. Unc. 3 pcs. (10.00)

RARE GERMAN PATTERNS

These patterns were designed by Goetz and were of specially high relief. The subsequently coined pieces cannot match their beauty.

3998 **Louis III.** Pattern 3 mark 1913. Head l., in beautiful high relief. Rev.: Eagle holds arms. Brilliant proof, rarity. Silver. (90.00)

3999 Pattern 2 marks 1913. Draped bust ., rev.: Eagle holds shield. Brilliant proof, silver. Rarity. (60.00)

4000 Proof set. 5, 3, 2 marks. 20, 10 marks 1913. Beautiful **bronze** proofs by Goetz. Bust l., Styled eagle on rev.: Very rare, superb set brought 3 years ago $55.00. 5 pcs. (——)

4001 **Bavaria–Prussia.** Wooden checker for game with 2 mark. Louis III on one side and 2 marks. William II. on other (1913) V. F. Unpublished. (10.00)

4002 Louis III. 5 marks 1914. D. 620. E. F. (6.00)

4003 **Berg. Maximilian Joseph** 1799-1806. Taler 1806 of 16 FINE FEINE mark. D. 623. Rare. E. F. (15.00)

4004 **Maximilian Joseph of Bavaria.** Gulden 1802. Rare. E. F. **Joachim Murat.** Gulden 1806. Head r., Very rare. AU. 2 pcs. (35.00)

4005 1807. Pewter pattern CASSA THALER. Bust. Rev.: Arms. D. 625. E. F. (10.00)

4006 **BERLIN.** Silver medal 1772. Centenary of French Church at Berlin. Legend. Rev.: Allegories. AU. (12.50)

4007 **BOCHOLT.** XXI Heller 1689. Bronze. Neumann 5299. V. F. **HAMM** 3 pfennigs 1678. Neumann 37418. Fine. (10.00)

4008 **BRANDENBURG-ANSPACH.** Frederic. Albert. Christian 1625–34. Three brother taler 1625. Facing 3 half lengths in rich armor, scarf and collar. Rev.: Crested arms. E. F. (30.00)

4009 **BRANDENBURG. FRANCONIA - ANSBACH - BAYREUTH.** Alexander 1757 in Ansbach 1769 in Bayreuth. Show taler by Gozinger on the Union of Kulmbach and Ansbach. George Frederic and Alexander facing. Rev.: Altar. Schulthess. cat. 3570. V. F. Rare. D. 1999. (20.00)

4010 **Alexander of Brandenburg. Ansbach** 1757–91. ½ taler 1767. View of Porcelain factory. F./V. F. Rare. (7.50)

4011 Taler 1778. Bust r., rev.: Eagles support arms. D. 2016. V. F. (15.00)

4012 **John Frederic ¼ taler 1679 Prussia.** Brockage 3 kreuzer, like bracteate Frederic William III. ⅔ taler 1810. Pattern tin silver groschen (1819) 2 different, also collection of thin uniface copper tokens. Shield with above values. IIII, VI, VIII, XII, XIIII, XVI. Fine. Unc. 11 pcs. (29.00)

4013 **Frederic III.** Gulden or ⅔ taler 1691. Mm. I.C.S. V. F. (7.50)

4014 **Brandenburg-Prussia.** Frederick III, as Elector. Gulden or ⅔ taler 1694. Bust r., rev.: Arms. V. F. (5.50)

4015 **Frederick II., the Great.** Taler. 1750 B, **Breslau.** Youthful armored bust r., Rev.: Eagle on trophies. Dav. 2583. E. F. Taler 1778 A, **Berlin.** Old head. D. 2590. V. F. ½ taler 1750 A. V. F. ⅓ taler 1772 B. Fine. 1/24 taler 1761 A, V. F. 1/48 Taler 1750 A, V. F. Bronze 1 pfenning 1752 A and ¼ Kreuzer 1773, both E. F. 8 pcs. (30.00)

4016 Taler 1765. Berlin. Young head. Rev.: Eagle on trophies. Dav. 2586. Abt. V. F. (10.00)

4017 **Frederick William II.** Taler 1791. **Breslau mint.** Rare. Dav. 2597. Fine. (8.00)

4018 Taler 1789 A. Bust r., rev.: Eagle with with scepter and orb. D. 2597. AU. Taler 1796 A. Rev.: Wildmen support arms. D. 2599. AU. Gulden 1794 S, Swabach. Type as above. E. F. Swabach taler 1794 for Ansbach and Bayreuth. Rev.: Oval arms. D. 2600. Rare. E. F. 4 pcs. (30.00)

4019 Taler 1791 A. Dav. 2599. Unc. (10.00)

4020 Taler 1792 E, Koenigsberg. Bust r., Wildmen support arms. D. 2599. Rare. Fine. (10.00)

4021 Gulden for Silesia. 1792. Bust r., rev.: Arms, S below. Very rare. V. F. (8.00)

4022 Taler 1794 A. D. 2599, abt. V. F. **Saxony Frederick August** Taler 1798. D. 2701. V. F. 2 pieces. (15.00)

4023 **Frederick William III** of Prussia. Taler 1802 A. Bust with pigtail l. D. 755. Unc. Taler **1814 A.** Head r. D. 756. V. F. Taler 1816 A and 1818 A. Bust in uniform D. 758 and 759. Fine and E. F. Taler 1823 A and 1828 A. Head r., D. 760 and 762. V. F. 6 pcs. (25.00)

4024 Taler 1803 A, 1807 A, D. 755. 1817 A. D. 758. Fine. 3 pcs. (10.50)

4025 Taler 1805 A. D. 755 and 1809 A, similar, E. F. (15.00)

4026 Taler 1815 A. Head r., Dav. 756. Unc. (10.00)

4027 Pattern taler 1818 A. Head r., rev.: Value and in oak-wreath. Not in BNZ. Unpublished? Very Fine. (Lettered edge). **PLATE** (100.00)

4028 Taler 1818 A. Military bust. D. 759. E. F. (5.00)

4029 Taler 1830 A. D. 763. V. F. Mining taler 1835 A. D. 764. AU. Mining taler 1828 A. D. 761. Unc. Double taler 1839 A. D. 765. E. F. 4 pcs. (25.00)

4030 Essai of taler (1830) struck in white metal. Obverse only. Rare. Brilliant Uncirculated. (15.00)

4031 Taler 1836 D. Dusseldorf. D. 763. Rare mint. AU. (8.50)

4032 Pattern double taler (1839). Obverse only struck in pewter. Rare. Unc. (10.00)

4033 **Frederick William IV.** Double talers: 1841 A. Young head. Rev.: Mantled arms. D. 766. AU. 1846 A. Older head. D. 771. E. F. 1856 A. Bold head. D. 772. AU. 1858 A. Rev.: Eagle. D. 777. Rare. E. F. 4 pcs. (40.00)

4034 Double talers 1845 and 1846. D. 771. Extra Fine. 2 pcs. (18.00)

4035 Double taler 1846. Dav. 771. E. F. (12.50)

4036 Talers 1841 A. D. 767. AU. 1849 A. D. 769. V. F. Mining 1847 A. D. 770 AU. 1855 A. D. 773. E. F. 1859 A. D. 775. E. F. Mining 1854. D. 774. E. F. Mining. 1858. D. 776. Unc. Small denominations 1804-1855. Silver (7) and bronze (5) Fine (4) to Unc. (4). 19 pcs. (35.00)

4037 Mining taler 1845. D. 770. Extra Fine. Also William I. Coronation 1861. D. 778. V. F. 5 mark 1876 B. Hanover. D. 786. Jaeger 97b. Rare. F. 3 pieces. (10.00)

4038 1 and ½ gulden 1825 A. E. F. Small 20 pfennig 1874. V. F. 2 marks 1888 on on the death of William I. on rev.: "I do not have anymore time to be tired". Proof. 3 pcs. (15.00)

4039 **William I.** Talers: 1861, Coronation. D. 778. E. F. 1861, regular issue. D. 780. AU. 1861, Mining. D. 781. AU. 1866 A. Regular. D. 782. E. F. 1866, Victory over Austria. D. 784. AU. 1871, Victory over France. D. 785. E. F. 6 pieces. (20.00)

4040 Double taler 1867 C. Frankfurt mint. Dav. 783. Rare. AU. (25.00)

4041 5 marks 1874 A. D. 786. Brilliant Unc. (10.00)

4042 5 marks 1876 B. **Hannover** mint. Dav. 786. Jaeger 97B. Scarce. Unc. (20.00)

4043 **Friedrich III.** 5 marks 1888. D. 787. Unc. (6.50)

4044 **Frederic.** 5 mark 1888. D. 787. Brill. Unc. Superb. (10.00)

4045 **William II.** 5 marks 1888 A. Perfect brilliant proof. Polierte Platte. D. 788. (18.00)

4045A 5 marks 1888. Rare, Unc. Gedenk-taler 1895, 25th Anniversary of Victorious War. 1898. Emperor's voyage to Jerusalem 1900 coming of age of Crown-Prince. All Unc. **Communist East Germany** 9 pcs. Unc. 13 pcs. (40.00)

4046 5 marks 1901. Accolated bust-Frederic I 1701. William II. 1901. 200 year Kingdom. D. 790. Brill. Unc. (10.00)

4047 2 mark (1889) Gedenkmuenze on Arminius who delivered the Goths from Roman domination. **Osnabruck.** Gulden size medal 1781 Frederic, rev.: VOTA HERCINIAE. Unc. **Hamburg.** Weight ½ taler. Gewicht 1744. Brass. V. F. 3 pcs. (15.00)

4048 5 marks 1901. 200 hear centennial. D. 790. 5 marks 1908 D. 789. Both proofs. 2 pieces. (10.00)

4049 3 marks 1909. J. 103; CW 96. Proof. (7.50)

4050 3 marks 1911. Centenary of the University of Breslau. 5 marks 1913 Military bust. D. 791. CW 96. 2 marks, 1913. Centenary of the War of Liberation. 3 pcs. Unc. E. F. (11.00)

4051 **Prussian Lot.** Gulden 1693, Fine. Gulden 1797 E. F. ⅓ taler 1698, E. F. ⅙ taler 1678 Fine. 5 marks, Frederic III, 1888, William II, 1901, 1907 and 1914. All E. F. 3 marks 1900, 1910. Berlin University, 1911 Breslau University, 1913 Liberation War, 1913 and 1914. Uniformed bust. 1915 Mansfield, rare, 2 marks (5 different), Minor coins (20) 47 pieces. mostly E. F. or Unc. (60.00)

PATTERNS

These patterns were designed by Goetz and were of specially high relief. The subsequently coined pieces cannot match their beauty.

4052 **Prussia. Wilhelm II** (The Kaiser). 1888–1918. Pattern 3 mark 1913 of high relief. Armored bust of Wilhelm II re., rev.: Eagle holds crowned arms. Brill. proof. Rarity. (90.00)

4053 Pattern 2 marks 1913. Armored bust l., rev.: Spread eagle holding shield. Brill. proof. Rarity. (60.00)

4054 5, 3, 2 marks, 20 and 10 marks. 1913 Bronze proofs by Goetz. Helmeted bare bust. Rev.: Styled eagles. Superb set. **Very rare.** Brought $55 a few years ago. Worth more today. 5 pcs. (——)

4055 Another heavy dark bronze 5 mark proof, 1913 by Goetz. Helmeted head r. (10.00)

4056 Another thick 3 mark 1913. Bare head r. by Goetz. Beautiful bronze proof. (10.00)

4057 **BREMEN.** 48 Grots 1753. Lions support City-arms. Rev.: Imperial eagle. AU. 24 Grots 1660. E. F. Taler 1863. 50th Anniv. of Liberation War. D. 626. AU. Taler 1864. Opening of the New Borse. D. 627. Unc. Shooting Taler 1865. D. 628. Unc. Victory taler 1871, D. 629. 2 silver and 2 copper coins. 10 pcs. (30.00)

4058 5 marks 1906. D. 630. Jaeger 60. Unc. 2 marks 1904. J. 59. Unc. Both rare. 2 pieces. (30.00)

4059 Pattern 2½ schwaren 1802 in silver (instead of copper) Ex Farouk ($45). Uncirculated. (7.50)

4060 **BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. Julius.** 1568–1589. **Candle-Taler.** 1574 Wildmen support crested arms. Rev.: Wildman l., holding candle and tree. Rare. V. F. Loop skillfully removed. (20.00)

4061 **BRUNSWICK-MIDDLE-WOLFENBUTTEL. Julius.** 1568–1589. **"Brillen"** Taler 1589. Arms with three crested helmets. Rev.: Wildman l., holding tree, candlestick, skull, glasses, etc.: horse in front. Fiala 319. Rare. V. F. (35.00)

4062 **August the Younger.** Half "5th Bell-taler". 1643. Half-length but l., rev.: Bell-clapper on black. Fiala 194. Rare. V. F. (17.50)

4063 1643. 5th Bell-taler. M VII. B. 13. Bust l., rev.: Bell. Sch. 6852. M. 1144. V. F. Scarce. (25.00)

4064 Another Half-Bell taler 1643. Bust r., Rev.: Bell. AU. **Rud. August.** 12 Mariengroschen 1678. Wildman. E. F. **Rud. Aug. and Ernst Ludwig** 6 Mariengroschen. 1689. Wildman. E. F. **Charles.** Gulden 1765. Bust. Rev.: Horse V. F. **Charles William.** 6 Mariengroschen 1782. V. F. 5 pcs. (35.00)

4065 Wildman taler 1658. Arms with five crested helmets. Rev.: Wildman fac-inf, holding tree horizontal. Rare. V. F. (25.00)

4066 **Charles William.** Taler 1796. Arms. Rev.: Value. Dav. 2173. E. F. Half taler 1785. Similar type. Unc. 2 pcs. (20.00)

4067 **Anton Ulrich.** Gulden or 24 Mariengroschen 1709. Value. Rev.: Wildman. Very Fine. (6.50)

4068 **Charles William Ferdinand.** Gulden 1789. Value. Rev.: Free horse. E. F. (6.50)

4069 **BRUNSWICK LUNEBURG.** Goslar mint. Base silver/copper jetons with bust of mint directors KUNE, LOHNEYES, DEPSERN (2), SCHLUTER, BRENDECKER (2) and the extremely rare SCHLANBUSCH. V. F./E. F. Neumann 31837, 31711, 31658, 31663, 31840, 31677, 31839. Kune not in Neumann. 8 pcs. (75.00)

4070 **Christian Louis.** Broad taler. 1650. Crested arms. Rev.: Free horse l. V. F. **Ernest August.** Gulden 1691. Arms. Rev.: Horse. E. F. Gulden 1694. Bust. Rev.: Horse. Rare. E. F. 24 Mariengroschen 1693. Wildman. V. F. ⅓ taler 1695. Monogram. Rev.: St. Andrew. V. F. **George Louis.** 3 Mariengroschen 1705. Horse. E. F. 6 pcs. (25.00)

4071 **Ernst August.** Gulden 1690. Arms. Rev.: Free horse. V. F. 2 pcs. (9.00)

4072 Gulden 1691–1692. Arms. Rev.: Free horse and wildman. V. F. and EF. 2 pieces. (8.50)

4073 **George William.** Gulden 1692. Arms. Rev.: Free horse. Fine. (5.00)

4074 **George Louis as Elector.** Gulden 1705, 1715. Value. Rev.: Wildman. V. F. 2 pcs. (8.50)

4075 **George III of England.** Gulden 1780. Arms like on English Rose-Guineas. Rev.: Wildman. V. F./Fine. **Hanover** Ernst August Taler 1843. D. 673. Fine. (8.00)

4076 **Charles William Ferdinand.** 1780–1806. Speciestaler 1796 M.C. Arms. Rev.: Inscription. Sch. 7081. R. 3719. V. F. (20.00)

4077 **Wilhelm.** Double taler 1851. Head r., Mantled arms. D. 633. AU. Double taler 1856. Rev.: Arms without mantle, in wreath. Unc. 2 pcs. (35.00)

4078 Talers 1838. Dav. 631. V. F.1850 D. 632. Unc. 1854. D. 634. E. F. 1866, D. 636. Unc. 4 pieces. (30.00)

4079 **Ernest August.** 5 marks 1915. Title not compelte. 1400 struck only. D. 637. Jaeger 56. Unc. (30.00)

4080 5 and 3 marks 1915. Complete title. D. 638 and 472. J. 58 and 57. Both Unc. 2 pieces. (25.00)

4081 **DULMEN.** 6 Pfennings 1609. Neumann 5388. Copper. V. F. (20.00)

4082 **EICHSTAEDT. Joseph, Count Stubenberg.** Contribution half-taler 1796. (Type as Taler Dav. 2213). Rare. Unc. (12.50)

4083 **EMDEN. Imperial City.** Guldentaler n. d. of 28 Stubers. City-arms. Rev.: Value on breast of Imperial eagle, name of **Emperor Ferdinand II.** (1619–1637). Fine, rare. (15.00)

4084 **FRANKFORT.** ½ taler 1763. ZUM ANDENKEN DES FRIEDENS, etc. View of City. Unc. Rare. (10.00)

4085 Taler 1776. Eagle. Rev.: Value. Dav. 2229. V. F. (15.00)

4086 Taler 1772. City-arms. Rev.: City-view. Dav. 2266. AU. Taler 1776. Hausenbridge. River Allegories. Rev.: Legend. D. 2227. E. F. Taler 1796. Eagle. Rev.: Value. Ctruck for payment French occupation army. D. 2239. E. F. 3 pieces. (40.00)

4087 Double taler 1840. Opening of the new mint. Legend both sides. Very rare. D. 639. AU. (40.00)

4088 Double taler. 1841. City-View. Rev.: Value. D. 640. E. F. Double Taler 1844. Eagle. Rev.: Value. D. 641. AU. Double gulden 1846. Eagle. Rev.: Value. D. 642. E. F. Double gulden 1848. Parliament. D. 643. E. F. Double gulden 1848. Archduke Johann. D. 644. E. F. 5 pcs (45.00)

4089 Double taler 1842. Eagle. Rev.: Value. Dav. 641. V. F. (12.50)

4090 Double gulden 1849. Goethe D. 646. E. F. Double gulden 1655. 300 years of religious peace D. 647. AU. Tower-Taler 1658. Bust of Franconia (Fanny Janauschek); tower in background. The first Rothchilds' love taler. Rare. D. 648. Unc. Taler 1860. Type as above, without tower. D. 649. V. F. Taler 1859. Schiller. D. 650. Unc. 5 pcs. (30.00)

4091 Double taler 1861. Bust of Miss Janauschek. D. 651. Unc. Taler 1862. As above. D. 652. Unc. Shooting taler 1862. D. 653. E. F. Taler 1863 Princes' Day. D. 655. Gulden 1838 and 1841. Unc. and AU. ½ gulden 1841, E. F. 3 kreutzer 1866, E. F. and 3 copper minor coins. 11 pieces. (30.00)

4092 Shooting taler 1862. Dav. 653. Extra fine. (5.00)

4093 **FRIEDBERG.** Burgrave J. M. Rudolph, Count Waldbott. Taler 1804. Imperial eagle holding two shields. Rtv.: St. George on horseback. Dav. 655. E. F. (25.00)

4094 **FULDA. Adalbert of Harstall.** Contribution Half-taler 1796. Arms. Rev.: Legend. V. F. (12.50)

4095 **HAMBURG. CITY.** Taler 1621. City-arms, date between towers. Rev.: Imperial eagle; name of **Ferdinand II.** V. F. 32 schillings 1796, 1808, 1809, C.A.I.G (Unc.) and 1809 H.S.K. (V. F. to Unc.) and 3 small denominations. V. G. 8 pcs. (30.00)

4096 Gulden or ⅔ taler 1679. V. F. 16 schillings 1727. V. F. 8 schillings 1728. V. F. 4 schillings 1728. V. F. 2 schillings 1727. Fine. Aluminum necessity 200,000 marks 1923. Unc. 6 pcs. (20.00)

4097 5 marks 1876. D. 658. Jaeger 62 AU. 2 marks 1880. Fine. 5 marks 1901. D. 659. J. 65. Unc. 3 marks 1911. V. F. 2 marks 1899. Unc. Aluminum ½ million mark 1923. Unc. 6 pcs. (30.00)

4098 3 mark 1913. **LUEBECK.** 1906 (2 pcs.) S5 and S2. Unc. 3 pcs. (10.00)

4099 **HANOVER. Anglo-Hannoverian. George I.** Broad Wildman taler 1724. Arms in crossform. Rev.: Wildman. Dav. 2077. V. F. **George II** Gulden or ⅔ taler 1733. Arms. Rev.: Wildman. E. F. 2 pcs. (25.00)

4100 **George III of England.** Taler 1801. Laureate bust r., rev.: Value. Dav. 660. Very rare. AU. **PLATE** (45.00)

4101 **George III.** Gulden 1795. Arms. Rev.: Value. 24 Mariengroschen. V. F. Gulden 1805 and 1807. Arms. Rev.: Value. ⅔ V. F. ⅓ Taler 1793. Head. Rev.: Arms. V. F. ⅙ taler 1793 and 1807. Head. Rev.: Arms. AU. **George IV.** Gulden 1826. Head. l., Unc. 16 Gute Groschen 1823. Horse. Unc. **William IV.** Gulden 1833. Arms. E. F. 16 Gute Groschen 1834. E. F. 10 pieces. (30.00)

4102 **George III.** ⅓ taler 1791. Brilliant Unc. (5.00)

4103 **William IV. of England.** Talers; 1834. Small head. Rev.: Arms. Dav. 662. 1835 reduced size. Rev.: Value D. 663. 1835. Rev.: Arms. 1836. Larger size. Large head. Dav. 665. All V. F. 4 pieces. (25.00)

END OF SECOND SESSION

THIRD SESSION

THE TATNALL SALE

MONDAY EVENING, APRIL 23rd, 1962

AT 7 P. M.

Lots 4104 - 4657

GERMANY — NEPAL

HANOVER

4104 **Ernest August.** 1838. Small head. Dav. 666. AU. 1839. Large head. D. 667. Unc. 1839 **Visit in mint at Clausthal.** D. 668. Rare. E. F. 1841. Older head. Arms without collar of Order. D. 672. Unc. 4 pcs. (30.00)

4105 Taler 1848. D. 673. E. F. **1843. Marriage of Crown-Prince.** D. 674. Very rare. AU. Taler 1849. Old bald head. D. 675. Unc. ⅙ taler 1862. Unc. 1/12 taler 1853, Unc. Bronze 2 pfennings 1846. V. F. 6 pcs. (35.00)

4106 **Ernest, Duke of Cumberland.** Mining taler 1849 and 1851. Both AU. Dav. 676 and 677. **George V.** Mining taler 1854. Dav. 678. E. F. Taler 1861. D. 682. AU. Waterloo Taler 1865. D. 684. Unc. 5 pcs. (30.00)

4107 Double talers 1854 and 1866 (last year). Dav. 681 and 683. Both AU. 2 pcs. (30.00)

4108 **George V.** Double taler 1862. Head l., rev.: Lions support arms. Dav. 683. Very fine. (15.00)

4109 Taler 1865. 50 years of Union of **Each Frisia.** with Hannover. Dav. 685. Rare. E. F. (25.00)

4110 Taler 1865. **Frisian oath.** Dav. 686. Rare Unc. **Hannover, City.** Shooting Taler 1872. Germania seated. Rev.: City-arms. Unc. Rare. 2 pcs. (30.00)

4111 Another taler 1865. **Frisian Oath.** Dav. 686. AU. (15.00)

HESSE-CASSEL

4112 **Frederick II. "Blood Taler"** 1776. Head r., rev.: Star of Order of Golden Lion. Dav. 2303. AU. Half-taler 1776, similar type. Unc. Gulden or ⅔ taler 1767. Head r., rev.: Lions support arms. AU. 3 pcs. (30.00)

4113 **William I.** Taler 1820. Dav. 690. Fine. **William II.** Taler 1835. D. 692. E. F. **Frederick William.** Taler 1858. D. 697. E. F. Small denominations 18-19 centuries. Silver (3) and Bronze (3). Poor (1), V. F. (3), Unc. (2). 9 pieces. (20.00)

4114 **William II. and Frederick William, Regent.** Double taler 1842. Arms. Rev.: Value. Dav. 693. Extra Fine. (25.00)

4115 **Frederick William.** Double taler 1855. Head r., rev.: Mantled arms. Dav. 695. Rare. AU. (30.00)

HESSE-DARMSTADT

4116 **Louis I.** Taler 1809. Head r., rev.: Arms. D. 698. Rare. E. F. (20.00)

4117 Taler 1819. Bust in uniform l., rev.: Mantled arms. Dav. 699. Rare. Unc. (25.00)

3001

3002

3003

3008

3013

3012

3018

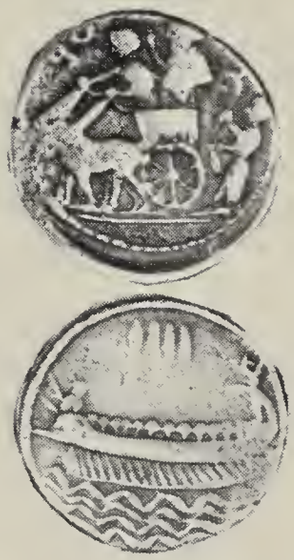
3014

3004

3023

3024C

3018A



3036A

3075

3134

3141

3193

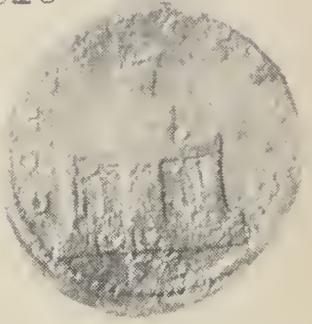
3276

3315

3338

3374

3380



3388

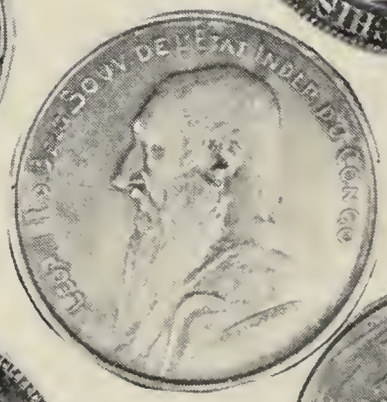
3438

3449

3367

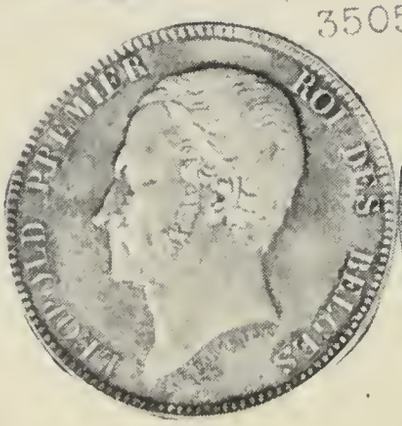
3481

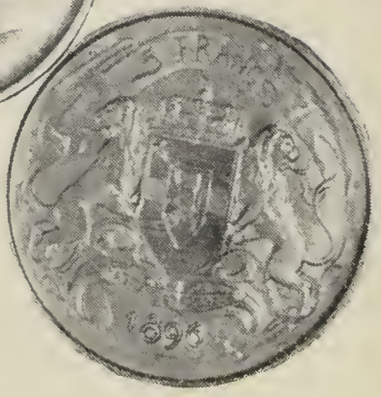
3440



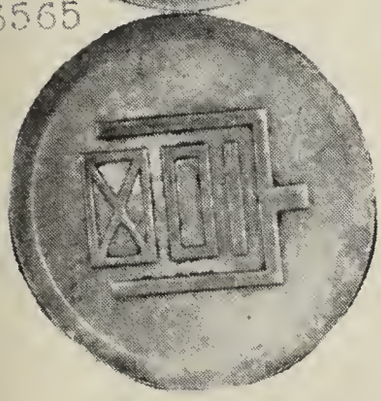
3521

3505





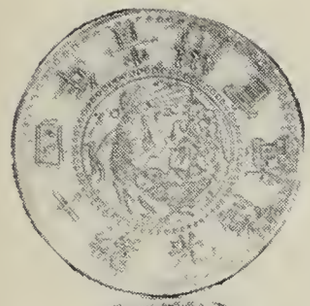
3565



3621

3571

3644A



3634

3639

3647

3675

3710

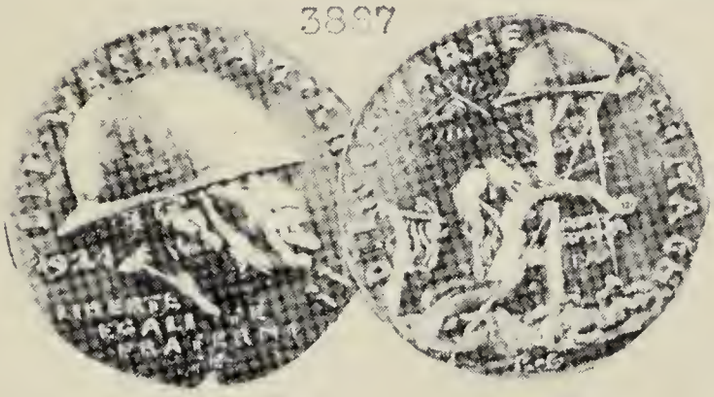
3810

3751

3779

3886

3897



4362

3932

4027

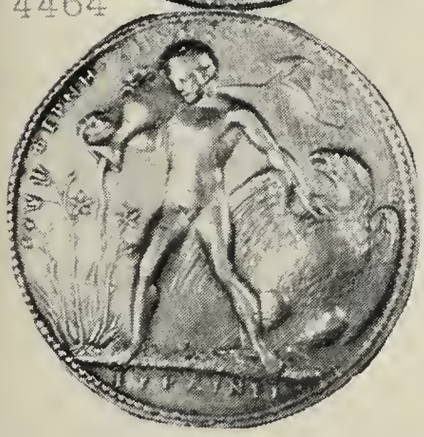
4100

4363

4419

4443

4464



4465

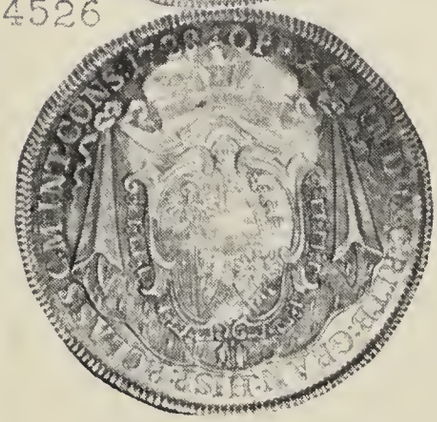
4468

4511

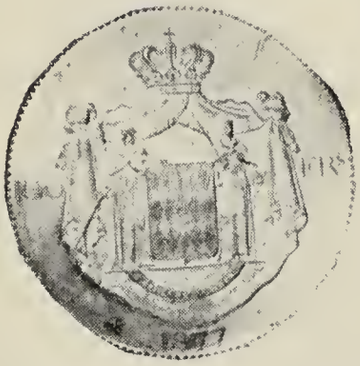
4491

4523

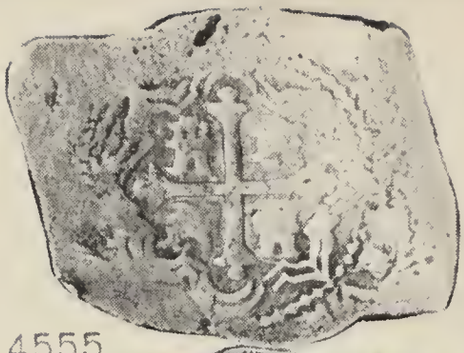
4526



4630



4716



4555

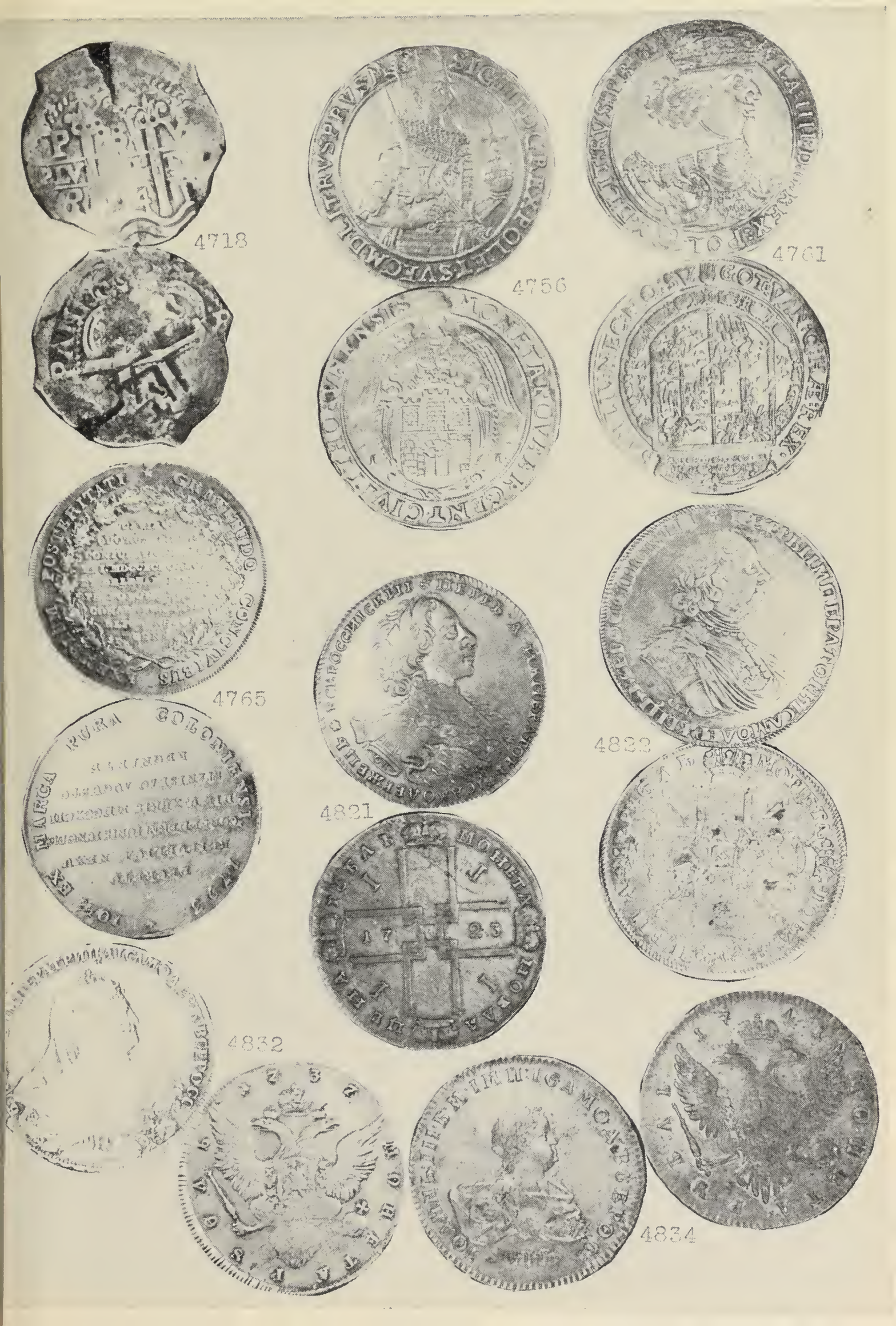
4631

4684

4700

4622

4689


4718
4756
4761
4765
4821
4822
4832
4834

4835
4923
4938
4927
4947
4939
4935
4917
4902
ПЯТЬ КОПЕЕКЪ
ДВѢ КОПЕЙКИ
ПЯТЬ КОПЕЕКЪ
ВЕЛИКАГО ГЕТЬМАНА
ЕЛИСАВЕТЬ I IMП I CAMОДЕРЖИЦА ВСЕРОС
ПЯТЬ КОПЕЕКЪ
ПЯТЬ КОПЕЕКЪ
ЕКАТЕРИНБУРХЪ

5001
4989
5038
SCHLESW·HOLST·COURANT·
SCHILLING
SP
3 ДЕНГИ
4998
2 PARA
3 KOPEEKS
5008
5206
5115
5197
1930
ESTADOS UNIDOS DE VENEZUELA
GENERAL JUAN V. GOMEZ
PAZ Y TRABAJO

4118 Taler 1825. Head r., rev.: Mantled arms. D. 700. Rare. E. F. (20.00)

4119 **Louis II.** Double taler 1841. Head l., rev.: Value. D. 702. AU. Kronen taler 1836. Head l., rev.: Mantled arms. D. 701. Unc. Both rare. 2 pcs. (25.00)

4120 Double taler 1844. Richly mantled arms. D. 703. E. F. Taler 1845. D. 704. E. F. Gulden 1837 and 1838. E. F. and Unc. 4 pcs. (27.50)

4121 **Ludwig III.** Double taler 1854. Head l., rev.: Mantled arms. Dav. 706. Rare. AU Double gulden 1855. D. 705. V. F. Taler. 1859. D. 707. E. F. 3 pcs. (35.00)

4122 5 marks 1876. D. 708. Jaeger. 67. Very rare. Unc. (40.00)

4123 2 marks 1877. Jaeger 66. Very rare. Abt. Unc. (20.00)

4124 **Ludwig IV.** 5 marks 1891. D. 71. Jaeger 71. Very rare. Unc. (40.00)

4125 2 marks 1888 and 1891. Jaeger 68 and 70. Both very rare and Unc. 2 pcs. (35.00)

4126 **Ernst Ludwig.** 3 marks 1910. Jaeger 76. **Brilliant proof.** (15.00)

4127 3 marks 1910. Jaeger 76. 2 marks 1898. J. 72. Both rare and uncirculated. 2 pieces. (35.00)

4128 5 and 2 marks 1904. 4th entennary of Philip the Magnanimous. Dav. 712, Jaeger 74 and 75. Both Unc., 2 pcs. (20.00)

HESSE-HOMBURG

4129 **Philip.** Double gulden 1846. D. 713. Rare. E. F. Gulden 1841 E. F. **Ferdinand.** Taler 1860. D. 714. E. F. 3 pcs. (35.00)

HILDESHEIM

4130 Brewery (beer) token 1601, 1626. M for MALZ(=MALT) Neumann 8502, 8507. Bronze. V. F. 2 pcs. (15.00)

4131 Gate token 1609 of 3 and 4 pfennig for 3 or 4 horses. N. 8520, etc. 3 pcs. Very Fine. (15.00)

4132 Brass grain token 1658. Klippe. ANNO/1658 and counterstamp crowned Gothic "h". Rev.: Arms. Maillet 2. V. F. (12.50)

4133 **HOHENZOLLERN-HECHINGEN. Herman Friedrich Otto.** Taler 1804. Bust l., rev.: Arms. D. 715. Very rare. Extra Fine. (30.00)

4134 **Friedrich Wilhelm Constantine.** Double taler 1844. Head r., rev.: Mantled arms. D. 716. Very rare. Abt. Unc. (40.00)

4135 Double gulden 1847. Head r., rev.: Mantled arms. D. 717. Very rare. AU. (25.00)

4136 **HOHENZOLLERN-SIGMARINGEN. Carl.** Gulden 1838. BNZ. 3838. **PROOF.** (20.00)

4137 Gulden 1839. BNZ 3839. Very rare, Uncirculated. (15.00)

4138 Double taler 1843. Head l., rev.: Value. D. 718. Very rare. Unc. (40.00)

4139 Double taler 1844. Rev.: Mantled arms. Dav. 719. Very rare. About Unc. (35.00)

4140 Double taler 1846. Rev.: Mantled arms. D. 719. BNZ 3832. E. F. (40.00)

4141 Double gulden 1847. Head l., rev.: Lions support arms. D. 720. Rare. Unc. (25.00)

4142 **Carl Anton.** Double gulden 1849. Head l., rev.: Lions support arms. Dav. 721. Extremely rare. Extra Fine. (75.00)

4143 Gulden 1849. BNZ 3887. Extremely rare. AU. (22.50)

4144 **LAUFEN.** Pattern silver necessity coins. 1, 5, 10 mark 1918. 50 pfennigs 1919 (from Farouk coll.) $160.–.! ! ! (35.00)

4145 **MANSFELD. Gebhart, Albert, Philip and John George I.** 1540–1546. Taler. St. George on horseback l., rev.: Arms with single crested helmet. Rare. V. F. Loop skilfully removed. (20.00)

4146 **Volrat, Wolfgang and John George.** 1620–1627. Taler 1626. St. George on horseback r., rev.: Arms with two crested helmets. V. F. (20.00)

4147 **MANSFELD–VORDERORT–EISLEBEN. Charles Adam.** Taler 1657. Arms with two crested helmets. Rev.: St. George on horseback r., V. F. Loop removed. (12.50)

4148 **MAINZ–MAYENCE. Chanoin J. Fred. Charles, Count Ostein.** Silver medal 1710 by Oexlein. St. Martin on horseback and beggar. Rev.: Legend. Dollar size. Rare. E. F. (20.00)

4149 **Lothar Francis, Count Schoenborn.** 1695–1729. Silver medal 1712 by P. H. Mueller. Bust r., rev.: Hand, holding olive wreath above FAVENTE/ NVMINE. Rare. Extra fine, choice. (30.00)

4150 **Archbishop–Elector Friedrich Karl J. of Erthal.** Taler 1796. Bust r., rev. Arms with the cross of Teutonic Order. D. 2435. Rare. Unc. (25.00)

4151 **LIPPE. Paul Alexander Leopold.** Double taler 1843. Head r., rev.: Mantled arms. D. 724. Very rare. E. F. **Paul Emil Fr. Leop.** Taler 1860. D. 725. E. F. Kreuzer 1809. Fine. 3 pcs. (35.00)

4152 **Leopold IV.** 3 marks 1913. J. 79. 2 marks 1906. J. 78. Both very rare and uncirculated. 2 pcs. (35.00)

4153 **LUBECK, City.** Taler 1583. St. John above City–arms. Rev.: Imperial eagle; name of Emperor **Rudolph II.** V. F. Taler 1752. City–arms. Rev.: Imperial eagle. Dav. 2420. AU. Gulden of 32 Shillings 1752. Similar type. V. F. 3 pcs. (35.00)

4154 5 marks 1907. Dav. 726. Jaeger 83. 3 marks 1908. J. 82. Both Unc., and rare, 2 pieces. (30.00)

4155 2 marks 1901, J. 80. Very rare. Unc. 2 marks 1906. J. 81. Rare. Unc. 2 pcs. (25.00)

4156 **MECKLENBURG–GUSTROW.** Ulrich III. 1556–1603. 1 scharf 1570, small copper. N. 10144. RRR. **KOSFELD.** 12 pfennigs 1578. Large oxydized copper, from Rosenberg 1928 sale, June 27, lot 444. Fine. (15.00)

4157 **MECKLENBURG SCHWERIN.** Double ducat 1752. Ducat 1704 in silver struck for the amusement of the Duke. **SAXONY WEIMAR.** Silver pattern 6 kreuzer 1743, silver 1 pfennig 1772C. **SAXONY MEININGEN** Silver 2 ducats 1816, Wedding time. Silver ducat 1818. Fifty year reign. Unc. 6 pcs. Very nice lot. (30.00)

4158 **Christian Louis II.** Gulden or ⅔ taler 1754. Bust r., rev. Arms. Rare. Unc. 8 Gute Groschen 1754. Bust. Rev.: Value Unc. **Frederick II.** 16 Schillings 1764. Arms. Rev.: Value. Unc. **Frederick Francis** gulden or ⅔ taler 1808. Arms. Rev. Value. Unc. Schilling 1765 and 1798. Fine. Copper pfennig 1872, Unc. red. 7 pcs. (25.00)

4159 **Paul Frederick.** Gulden 1840. Head r., rev.: Arms. Rare. Unc. **Frederick Francis II.** "Fear" taler 1848. Young head. Dav. 727. E. F. Taler 1864, bald head. D. 728. Unc. Taler 1867. 25th year of reign. D. 729. Unc. 4 pieces. (25.00)

4160 **Friedrich Franz.** Another "Fear" taler 1848. Dav. 727. E. F. Also **Paul Frederic** gulden 1840. E. F. 2 pcs. (11.00)

4161 **Frederick Francis II.** 2 marks 1876. Jaeger 84. Rare. V. F. Choice. **Frederick Francis IV.** 2 mark 1901. J. 85. Very rare. Unc. 2 pcs. (25.00)

4162 **Frederick Francis IV.** 5 and 2 marks 1904. Wedding. J. 86-87. Dav. 730. Both Unc. 2 pcs. (20.00)

4163 Frederic Francis and Alexandra Marriage. 5 mark 1904. D. 730. Proof. (10.00)

4164 5 and 3 marks 1915. Centenary of the Grand Duchy. Both Unc. J. 88 and 89. Dav. 731. 2 pcs. (30.00)

4165 **MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ. Adolph Frederick.** ⅙ taler 1764. Head. Rev.: Arms. V. F. **Frederick William.** Taler 1870. Dav. 732. Unc. 2 pcs. (15.00)

4166 Frederick William. 2 marks 1877. Jaeger 90. Extremely rare. **PROOF.** (60.00)

4167 **Adolph Frederick.** 2 marks 1905. Jaeger 91. Very rare. AU. (30.00)

4168 3 marks 1913. Jaeger 92. Very rare. Uncirculated. (25.00)

4169 **MEISSEN.** 13th Century. Broad Bracteate. Crowned ruler enthroned facing, holding lily and orb with lily. 43mm. Very fine. (25.00)

4170 **MUENSTER.** 1, 2, 4, pfennigs 1690 about, in different types and shapes, one ⅞ inch long Neumann 5075, 5539, 5543, 5544. 7 pcs. V. F. (35.00)

4171 **NASSAU & WESTPHALIA.** Frederick William. 1786-1816. 1 Kreutzer 1809. Arms. Rev.: Arms. Unpublished. Also **Westphalia** tin pattern 1C. 1809, 3C. 1809 C not J. (Hoffman 3200) 2C. 1809 C. (Hoffman 3201) V. F. 4 pcs. Ex Farouk $160.00! ! ! (35.00)

4172 **NASSAU. Frederick William of Weilburg.** Taler 1811. Head r., rev.: Arms. Dav. 734. Abt. V. F. Taler 1813. Dav. 737. Unc. 2 pcs. (30.00)

4173 **Frederick August of Usingen.** Taler 1815. Head r., rev.: Arms. Dav. 739. Fine. **William.** Crown-taler 1817. Mantled arms. Rev.: Value. D. 741. Fine planchet defect on edge. Both rare. 2 pcs. (20.00)

4174 **William.** Taler 1831. Visit of the Duke in the mint at **Wiesbaden.** Head r., rev.: Legend. Dav. 742. Very rare. About V. F. (30.00)

4175 **William.** Kronen taler 1832. Dav. 743. Unc. (20.00)

4176 Taler 1833. Head r., rev. Lions support arms. Dav. 743. Uncirculated gem. (20.00)

4177 **Adolph.** Double talers. 1840. Head r., rev.: Value. Dav. 744. V. F. 1854. Rev.: Mantled arms. Dav. 745. E. F. 2 pcs. (35.00)

4178 Double taler 1860. Head l. Dav. 748. E. F. Double gulden. Head r., D. 746. E. F. Taler 1860. Head l., Dav. 747. AU. 3 pcs. (35.00)

4179 Talers 1863. Dav. 749. Unc. gem. 1864, 25th year of reign. Laureate head D. 750. Unc. Small denominations of Nassau of 19th Century silver (4) and Bronze (5), Fine (2), V. F. (2), Unc. (5). 11 pcs. (30.00)

4180 **NUREMBERG.** Venus pfennig, about 1450. Size of 1⅜ inches. Venus standing with jug. Rev.: Arms, Gothic inscription. Neumann 32420 V. F. but some oxydation of the copper. Also a smaller one of George Sachs 1545. View of City. Neumann 32605. V. F. 2 pcs. (12.50)

4181 Taler 1623. Three shields. Rev.: Imperial eagle; with name of Emperor **Ferdinand II.** V. F. Choice. (20.00)

4182 Taler 1761. City-goddess reclining. Rev. Imperial eagle. Dav. 2487. V. F. Taler 1763. Peace of Teschen. City-goddess at altar. Rev.: Imperial eagle. Abt. V. F. 2 pcs. (25.00)

4183 Taler 1765. City Goddess at altar. Rev. Imperial Eagle. D. 2490. V. F. Taler 1768. City-view. Rev. Orb on breast of Imperial eagle D. 2494. V. F. 2 pieces. (30.00)

4184 **OLDENBURG. Paul Frederick August.** Double taler 1840. Head l., rev.: Value. Dav. 751. E. F. Choice. (30.00)

4185 Taler 1863. Dav. 752. V. F. **Nicholas Frederick Peter.** Taler 1866. D. 753 AU. Small denominations, 1858 and 1864 silver (1) and bronze (4). V. F. to Unc. 11 pcs. (20.00)

4186 2 marks 1891. Jaeger 93. Unc. **Frederick August.** 2 marks 1901. Jaeger 91. Unc. Both very rare. 2 pcs. (30.00)

4187 **PADERBORN.** 6 pfennigs 1651(2) N. 5170, 72. 3 pfennigs 1658, 1676(3) N. 5186. 1 pfennig 1685, 1693. N. 32784, 5194. 1½ pfennigs 1685(2) N. 32782. 4 pfennig 1693 N. 5190, 37287. 12 pcs. F.-V. F. (Priced $33 in 1950!) Very rare. (50.00)

4188 **PFALZ-BIRKENFELD-ZWEIBRUCKEN. Christian IV.** Taler 1760. Head l. Rev.: Arms. Dav. 2551. Rare. V. F. (35.00)

4189 **REGENSBURG. RATISBON.** Guldentaler of 60 Kreutzer n. d. City-arms. Rev.: Value on breast of Imperial eagle: name of **Emperor Rudolph II.** 1676-1612. Rare. V. F. (25.00)

4190 Taler 1754. City-view. Rev. Bust of **Emperor. Francis I.** by **I. L. Oexlein.** Not in Davenport. Rare. E. F. (15.00)

4191 **Francis I.** Taler 1756. City-view. Rev.: Bust. D. 2618 E. F. Half-taler 1754. Type as above. Fine. **Joseph II.** Taler 1780. City-view. Rev.: Bust. D. 2627. V. F. 3 pcs. (30.00)

4192 **Joseph II.** Taler 1775. Crossed keys in wreath. Rev.: Bust. D. 2625. Scarce. E. F. Half-taler 1782. City-view. Rev.: Bust. Unc. **Charles, Baron Dahlberg** as **Prince-Primate of Rhine Confederation.** Half taler 1809 of Regensburg. Bust. Rev. Value. Rare. E. F. 3 pcs. (30.00)

4193 **Charles. Dalberg of Rhine Confederation** taler 1809. F./V. F. D. 810. (25.00)

4194 **REUSS-EBERSDORF. Henry LI.** Species taler 1812. Arms. Rev.: Value. Dav. 804. (25.00)

4195 **Henry LXXII.** Double taler 1840. Head l., rev.: Mantled arms. D. 805. Unc. (25.00)

4196 Double taler 1847. 25th year of reign. Dav. 806. Very rare. E. F. (45.00)

4197 **REUSS-GREIZ. Henry XIII.** Taler 1807. Bust in uniform r., rev.: Mantled arms. Dav. 794. Rare. E. F. (25.00)

4198 Species taler 1812. Rev.: Value in wreath. Dav. 796. Rare. Uncirculated. (85.00)

4199 Another taler 1812. Bust in uniform, r., rev.: Value. Dav. 796. Rare. V. F. 15.00

4200 **Henry XX.** Double taler 1841. Head l., rev.: Mantled arms. Dav. 797. E. F. Choice. Taler 1858. D. 798. E. F. 2 pcs. (35.00)

4201 **Henry XXII.** Taler 1868. Dav. 799. V. F. 2 marks 1892. Jaeger 11. Unc. Rare. (25.00)

4202 **Henry XXIV.** 2 marks 1899. J. 118. Rare. Unc. 3 marks 1909. J. 119. Unc. Rare. 2 pcs. (25.00)

4203 **Henry XXII.** 2 marks 1899. CW 56. Proof. (15.00)

4204 **REUSS-SCHLEIZ. Henry LXII.** Double taler 1854. Head r., rev.: Mantled arms. Dav. 800. Unc. (25.00)

4205 Double taler. 1843. 25th year of reign. Dav. 806. Very rare, E. F. (45.00)

4206 **Henry LXVII.** Taler 1858. D. 802. E. F. Choice. **Henry XIV.** Taler 1868 D. 803. AU. 2 marks 1884. Jaeger 120. Very rare. E. F. Bronze 3 pfennigs 1850 E. F. 4 pcs. (30.00)

4207 2 marks 1884. V. F. and Unc. 2 pcs. Y. S7. (10.00)

4208 **RHEDA.** 3 and 4 pfennigs 1659. Neumann 37477, 78. Fine and V. F. copper varieties. Rare. (20.00)

4209 **RHINE CONFEDERATION. Archbishop Carl, Baron Dahlberg.** Taler 1808. Bust r., rev.: Mantled arms. Dav. 808. AU. see 4193. (25.00)

4210 **SAXONY.** Groschen 1486–1525. Meissen pfennig 1486–1525, pfennig 1626. Neumann 9321. F./V. F. 3 pcs. (15.00)

4211 Very rare 1560–1622 Rechen pfennig. Coburg, Magdeburg, Saalfeld, etc. Unpublished in Neumann, by Beschel, Nebelthau and others. Neumann 32702, 32779, 35649, 31509. 6 pcs. F.–V. F. (35.00)

4212 **Frederick II.** 1428–1464. Groat. E. F. **Frederick III, the wise.** V. F. **Frederick William and John** ½ taler 1576. V. F. **August I.** Taler 1566. V. F. Christian II. John George and August. Taler 1601. Three busts facing V. F. Taler 1605. Bust r., rev.: Two busts V. F. Quarter taler 1603. Similar type. Rare. V. F. 7 pcs. (45.00)

4213 **ALBERTINE LINE. August I. Electoral.** 1553–1586. Taler 1574. Half-length bust in richly ornamented armor r., Crested arms. V. F. (12.50)

4214 **Christian II, John George and August.** Half-taler. 1600. Three busts facing. Rev.: Arms. V. F. (6.50)

4215 Taler 1605. Armored bust r., rev. Two armored bust face to face. V. F. (12.50)

4216 Taler 1607. Half-length bust r., rev.: Two busts face to face. V. F. (15.00)

4217 **John George I.** Kipper Angel-Taler or 20 groschen 1620. Angel holds shield. Rev.: Two Angels hold three shields. Rare. Not in Erbstein. V. F. Loop removed. (15.00)

4218 Reformation half-taler 1630. Rare. V. F. Taler 1631. Fine. **John George II.** ¼ vicariat taler 1657 V. F. loop removed, rare. Taler 1661. V. F. Vicariat taler 1657. V. F. Quarter Vicariat taler 1657. V. F. ⅓ taler 1672. V. F. **John George III.** Gulden 1691 E. F. ⅓ Death taler. 1691. Rare. V. F. 6 pcs. (35.00)

4219 **John George II.** Vicariat Taler 1657. Elector on horseback. Legend. V. F. (15.00)

4220 **John George III.** Gulden or ⅔ Taler 1688. Bust r., rev.: Arms. VF. (8.00)

4221 **John George IV.** Gulden or ⅔ taler 1694, on his death. Pyramide. Rev.: Inscription. Rare. V. F. (17.50)

4222 Gulden or ⅔ taler 1694. **Frederick August I.** Gulden 1697. Both V. F. 2 pcs. (15.00)

4223 **Frederick August I.** Vicariat taler 1711. D. 2655. E. F. Gulden 1696. E. F. ⅓ taler 1697. E. F. **Frederick August II.** Gulden 1747, Wedding of his daughter. E. F. 4 pcs. (25.00)

4224 **Anna Sophia.** Gulden or ⅔ taler 1717, on her death. Inscription. Rev.: Ship. Rare. V. F. (8.50)

4225 **Frederick August III.** Gulden or ⅔ taler 1768. Bust r., rev.: Two shields (2) and gulden or ⅔ taler 1772. V. F. 3 pcs. (12.00)

4226 Group of 4 ⅔ talers 1674, 1771, 1763 and 1882. F.–V. F. 4 pcs. (20.00)

4227 Taler 1785. Dav. 2695. Unc. Mining taler 1797. D. 2703. Unc. Taler 1800. D. 2701 or 850 AU. Gulden 1789. V. F. Vicariat gulden 1790. Unc. Vicariat ½ gulden 1790 Unc. 3 Minor coins. 9 pcs. (40.00)

4228 Taler 1791. Small bust. Dav. 2698. Taler 1795. Large bust. Dav. 2701. Both E. F. 2 pcs. (15.00)

4229 **Frederick August I as King.** Taler 1815. Head with long hair. Dav. 856, Unc. (20.00)

4230 Taler 1813. Head r. D. 854. Unc. Mining taler 1812. D. 855. Unc. Mining taler 1813. D. 856. Unc. 3 pcs. (35.00)

4231 Taler 1819. Bust in uniform. D. 857. E. F. Mining taler 1821. D. 858. AU. Taler 1823. D. 859. E. F. 3 pcs. (30.00)

4232 Taler 1827 Bust in uniform l. Dav. 861. Unc. (10.00)

4233 Taler 1827. D. 861. E. F. Mining taler 1825. D. 862. E. F. Death taler. 1827. Head r., Legend D. 863. Rare. Unc. 3 pcs. (35.00)

4234 Taler 1807. Head with long hair. Dav. 854. E. F. Mining taler 1811. Dav. 856. AU. 2 pcs. (17.50)

4235 Mining taler 1825. Bust in uniform l., Dav. 862. Unc. (10.00)

4236 **Anton.** Taler 1827. D. 865. E. F. Taler 1832. D. 867. AU. Taler 1830. D. 868 E. F. Taler 1831. New Constitution accolated heads. D. 869 V. F. Death taler 1836. Torches behind shield. D. 870. E. F. 5 pcs. (40.00)

4237 **Frederick August II.** Taler 1841. Dav. 875. Unc. (12.50)

4238 Double taler 1850. Dav. 874. Unc. (17.50)

4239 ⅙ taler 1842 E. F., ⅓ taler 1858. Fine. 1 pfennig 1837 G struck in silver. Unc. 3 pcs. (12.00)

4240 Double taler 1854. Head r., rev.: Mantled arms. D. 874. Abt. E. F. Taler 1836 and 1837. Rev.: Arms. D. 872. Both AU. Mining taler 1838. D. 873. AU. Taler, reduced size, 1848. D. 875. AU. Mining taler 1843, D. 877. Unc. 6 pieces. (35.00)

4241 Taler 1836. Dav. 872. AU. Taler 1852, reduced size. D. 878. E. F. Double taler, taler and Mining Taler 1854 on the death of the King. Seated female figure. D. 880–882. AU. 5 pcs. (35.00)

4242 **Johann.** Double taler 1855. Head l., rev.: Mantled arms. Dav. 886. Unc. Taler 1854. D. 883. E. F. Taler 1855 struck during the **Visit of the King to the Mint.** 5250 struck only. D. 885. Rare. AU. 3 pcs. (35.00)

4243 Prize double taler 1857 B for the Mining Academy at Freiberg. Head l. Rev.: DEM/FLEISSE/ crossed hammers, all in oak-wreath. Dav. 996; BNZ 6481. Very rare. Uncirculated. (35.00)

4244 Double taler. 1859. D. 889. Rare. Unc. Taler 1856. D. 887. AU. Mining taler 1856. D. 888. AU. 3 pcs. (25.00)

4245 Double taler 1861. Lions support arms. Rare. D. 894. Unc. Taler 1857. D. 890. Unc. Taler 1860. D. 893. E. F. Taler 1863. D. 895. AU. ⅙ Taler 1870. Unc. 4 copper coins, Fine-E. F. 9 pcs. (35.00)

4246 Mining taler 1867. D. 896. AU Mining taler 1870. D. 897. E. F. Victory taler 1871. D. 898. Unc. Double taler 1872. **Golden Wedding** D. 899. Unc. 4 pieces. (25.00)

4247 **Albert.** 5 marks 1876. Small eagle. Dav. 900; Jaeger 122. V. F. 5 marks 1893 Large eagle. D. 901. J. 125. Rare. Unc. 2 pcs. (25.00)

4248 2 marks 1880. Jaeger 121. Very rare. AU. (25.00)

4249 2 marks 1900. J. 124. Rare. Unc. 5 and 2 marks 1902 on his death. D. 902, J. 127 and 128. Unc. 3 pcs. (25.00)

4250 **George.** 5 marks 1903. Dav. 903; J. 130. Rare. Unc. 2 marks 1903. J. 129. AU. 2 pieces. (30.00)

4251 5 and 2 marks 1904 on his death. D. 904. J. 133 and 132. Both Unc. 2 pcs. (17.50)

4252 **Friedrich August III.** 5 marks 1907. D. 905; J. 136 E. F. 3 marks 1912. J. 135. E. F. 2 marks 1905. J. 134. Unc. 5 and 2 marks. 1909, **Leipzig University.** D. 906, J. 139 and 138. Unc. 3 marks 1913, **Leipzig Monument** J. 140. Unc. 6 pcs. (35.00)

4253 3 marks 1907. Brilliant proof. (15.00)

4254 5 marks 1909. Leipzig University. D. 906. J. 139. Unc. (10.00)

4255 **Sachsen-Denkmal.** 1923 brass satirical medal on the inflation. Two very thin men kneeling. Rev.: In 1923 a pound of flour cost 1000 marks, etc. Unc. Also 3 marks 1813-1913. Y. S53, 2 marks 1901, 1909, 1911. Y. S. 30, 47, 51. Unc. 5 pcs. (15.00)

4256 **LOT: Frederick August I.** Taler 1823. Dav. 859. Fine. 2 mark 1909, 500 years Leipzig University. Unc. **Mansfeld. John George II.** ⅓ taler 1671. Arms. Rev. St. George. Trace of mounting, otherwise E. F. (10.00)

SAXON-STATES

4257 **SAXE-OLD ALTENBURG. Johann Philip I, Friedrich VIII, Johann Wilhelm IV and Friedrich Wilhelm II.** Taler 1623. Armored bust r., rev. Three busts r., V. F. (12.50)

4258 **SAXONY GOTHA ALTENBURG.** 6 pfennigs 1622. N. 8620. Silver patterns 2 groschen 1772 and 1/24 taler 1762 Copper heller 1710 Unc. and small silver medal with elephant (trunk upwards) V. F. 5 Pcs. (20.00)

4259 **Ernest Louis.** Taler 1776. Head r., rev.: Arms. Dav. 2725. V. F. Rare. (20.00)

4260 **SAXE-ALTENBURG. Joseph.** Double taler 1847. Head l. Rev.: Mantled Arms. Dav. 811. Rare. Unc. (45.00)

4261 **George.** Double taler 1852. Head r., rev.: Mantled arms. D. 813. AU. **Ernest.** Taler 1864. D. 814. E. F. 2 pcs. (40.00)

4262 **Ernest.** 5 marks 1901. D. 815. Jaeger 143. Unc. Very rare. (40.00)

4263 2 marks 1901. J. 142. Very rare. Proof. (30.00)

4264 5 marks 1903 onhis death. D. 816. J. 144. Rare. Uncirculated. (25.00)

4265 **SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA. Ernest I.** Taler 1827. Bust l., rev.: Sword and seepter crossed. Dav. 817. V. F. Taler 1829. Head l., rev.: Arms. D. 818 E. F. Taler 1842. D. 820. V. F. All rare. 3 pcs. (35.00)

4266 **Ernest II.** Talers 1821, beardless head. Dav. 821. V. F. 1848. Bearded head. D. 823. E. F. 1852. Fine. 1869. Rev.: DEN/29 JANUAR/1869. 25th year of reign. D. 827. V. F. 1864 D. 826. AU. 5 pcs. (35.00)

4267 Double taler 1842. Head l. Rev.: Mantled arms. Dav. 819. Rare. E. F. (35.00)

4268 Double taler 1847. Beardless head l., rev.: Mantled arms. Dav. 822. Rare. E. F. (35.00)

4269 Double taler 1854. Bearded head l., rev.: Mantled arms. D. 824. E. F. (25.00)

4270 **Alfred.** 5 marks 1895. Dav. 828. J. 146. Very rare. AU. (40.00)

4271 2 marks 1895. Jaeger 145. Very rare. Unc. (20.00)

4272 **Carl Eduard.** 5 marks 1907. Dav. 829. Jaeger 148. E. F. (40.00)

4273 **SAX-COBURG-SAALFELD.. Francis.** Taler 1805. Arms. Value. Dav. 831. Rare. AU. (25.00)

4274 **Ernest.** 1806–26. Taler 1817. Bust l., rev.: Arms. Dav. 832. Rare. AU. (25.00)

4275 Another taler, speeies 1817. Bust l., rev.: Arms Dav. 832. Very rare. **Brilliant Unc. gem.** (25.00)

4276 **SAXONY-HILDBURGHAUSEN.** Joseph Frederick 1780–1787. Crown n. d. Bust resembling Washington. Rev.: Man in armor standing with great sword and shield. R. 4645. V. F./F. (20.00)

4277 **SAXONY-MEININGEN. Bernhard.** Double taler 1841. Head l., rev.: Value. Dav. 834. E. F. (25.00)

4278 Double taler 1846. Head with whiskers. Rev. Arms. Dav. 835. AU. (25.00)

4279 Double taler 1854. Bearded head. Dav. 836. AU. (25.00)

4280 Double gulden 1854. Dav. 837. AU. Taler 1866. Dav. 838 AU. Gulden 1853. Head l., rev.: Crown. V. F. Gulden 1846. Head l. Rev.: Value E. F. Bronze 1 kreuzer 1834. Unc. 2 pfennigs 1865. Unc. 6 pcs. (25.00)

4281 **George II.** Taler 1876. Head r. Rev.: Mantled arms. Dav. 839. AU. (12.50)

4282 5 marks 1901. Head r., D. 840. Jaeger 150. Unc. 2 marks 1901. J. 149. Very rare. Uncirculated, 2 pcs. (30.00)

4283 5 marks 1908. Head l. D. 841; J. 153b. E. F. 2 marks 1902. Short beard. J. 151b. Extremely rare. E. F. 2 pcs. (35.00)

4284 3 marks 1908. Jaeger 152. Unc. 3 marks 1915. J. 155. Unc. 2 marks 1915. J. 154. Unc. 3 pcs. (25.00)

4285 2 mark 1901. Y. S8. V. F. Unc. Copper kreutzer 1814. 2 pcs. (5.00)

4286 3 marks 1908. CW 141. **Brilliant proof.** (15.00)

4287 **SAXONY-OLD-WEIMAR. Friedrich Wilhelm I and Johann III.** Taler 1582. Busts wearing fur coats both sides. V. F. (15.00)

4288 **John Ernest and seven brothers.** Half-taler 1610. Four busts facing both sides. Good Fine. (6.50)

4289 **SAXONY-WEIMAR. Anna Amalia, Regent.** Taler 1763. Bust l., KL below. Rev.: Arms. Dav. 2759, variety B. Extremely Fine. (25.00)

4290 **Carl August, as Duke.** Taler 1813. Arms in wreath. Rev.: Value. Dav. 842 E. F. **As Grand Duke.** Taler 1815. Arms. Rev.: DEM/VATERLANDE/ 1815 in wreath. D. 843. AU. Both rare. Bronze 3 pfennig 1824 and 1 pfennig 1821. E. F. 4 pcs. (35.00)

4291 **Carl Friedrich.** Double taler 1840. Head l., rev.: Mantled arms. Dav. 844. AU. Taler 1841. Rev.: Arms. D. 845. Unc. Both rare. 2 pcs. (35.00)

4292 **Carl Alexander.** Double taler 1855. Head l., rev.: Mantled arms. D. 846. Very rare. AU. Taler 1870. D. 847. Unc. 2 pcs. (40.00)

4293 2 marks 1892. Jaeger 156. V. F. 2 marks 1898. J. 156. Unc. Both very rare. 2 pieces. (25.00)

4294 **William Ernst.** 5 marks 1903. First wedding. Dav. 848. Unc. 2 marks 1903. Similar. Unc. 5 marks 1908. 350th Anniversary of University of Jena. Dav. 849. Unc. 2 marks 1908. Similar. 3 marks 1910. Second wedding. Unc. 3 marks 1915. Centenary of Grand Duchy. Unc. 6 pcs. (30.00)

4295 **SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE. Regency for George William.** Taler 1802. Two shields below coronet. Rev.: Value on tablet. Dav. 907, Rare. E. F. (25.00)

4296 **George William as Prince.** Double taler 1857. 50th year of reign. Head r., Dav. 908. Very rare. Taler 1860. Dav. 909. E. F. **Adolph George.** Taler 1865. Head l., Dav. 910. E. F. 3 pcs. (50.00)

4297 **George** 5 marks 1904. 3,000 issued only. Dav. 911. Unc. 3 marks 1911 on his death. Rare. Unc. 2 marks 1898. Unc. 3 pcs. (30.00)

4298 **SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT. Friedrich Gunther.** Taler 1812. Head r., rev.: Value. Dav. 912. Extra fine and rare. (25.00)

4299 Double taler 1841. Head r., rev.: Crested arms with supporters. Very rare. Dav. 913. Extra fine. (40.00)

4300 Double gulden 1846. Head r., rev.: Supported arms. Dav. 914. Rare. Unc. Taler 1858. Dav. 915. Uncirculated. 2 pcs. (25.00)

4301 Taler 1862. Dav. 916. V. F. Taler 1864. 50th Anniversary of reign. Dav. 917. E. F. Taler 1866. Dav. 918. V. F. Gulden 1841. V. F. **Albert.** Taler 1867. Dav. 919. AU. **Gunther.** 2 marks 1898. Unc. 6 pcs. (30.00)

4302 **SCHWARZBURG-SONDERHAUSEN. Gunther Friedrich Carl III.** Double taler 1854. Head l., rev.: Crested arms with supporters. Dav. 920. Rare. AU. Taler 1870. Head l., rev.: Eagle. Dav. 921. E. F. **Karl Gunther** 3 marks 1909 on his death. Unc. 2 marks 1905. 25th year of reign. Unc. 4 pcs. (30.00)

4303 **SILESIA.** 17th Century. 2 groschen, 2 pfennigs and other tokens, all very early. Not in Neumann. Interesting lot and very rare. 10 pcs. (40.00)

4304 **SOEST.** 12 pfennigs 1594. Thick copper. Fine. **STRAUBING.** Brewery token 1731. Copper. V. F. **WARENDORF.** 3 pfennigs 1690. Neumann 5664. Fine. (——)

4305 **WALDECK. George Henry.** Taler 1824. Palm-tree. Rev.: Legend below coronet. Dav. 925. AU. ⅓ taler. 1824 Arms. Rev.: Value. Rare. Unc. 2 pcs. (30.00)

4306 **George Victor.** Double taler. 1856. Head l., rev.: Mantled arms. Dav. 928. Very rare. AU. Taler 1867. Dav. 929. V. F. 2 pcs. (45.00)

4307 **Frederick.** 5 marks 1903. 2,000 issued only. Dav. 930. Unc. (40.00)

4308 **WESTPHALIA.** Mining ducat 1801, struck in silver on the peace of Luneville. Unc. Bronzed tin Clausthal 1811 gulden. Fine. 2 pcs. Ex. Farouk collection ($60). (7.50)

4309 **Hieronym Napoleon.** Taler 1811. Head r., Rev. Value. Dav. 923. E. F. Gulden or ⅔ taler 1811. Head l., rev. Value. AU. 2 pcs. (25.00)

4310 Miling taler 1811. Mansfeld. Head r., rev. Legend. Dav. 934. Rare. AU. Mining gulden 1811. Clausthal. Head r., rev.: Legend. Very rare. Unc. 2 pieces. (30.00)

4311 **Von Stein.** Large 50 million mark 1923, gilt bronze. Bust/horse. With the story of the life of Von Stein printed. Brill. Unc. (10.00)

4312 **Inflation coins.** Porcelain taler 1924 and double Harz taler 1923. Bronze 2 pieces. (10.00)

4313 **Von Stein.** The rare billion mark 1923. 60mm. in gilt bronze instead of silver. 500 struck. L. 28. Unc. (75.00)

4314 **WIEDENBRUCK.** 4 pfennig 1716. **WISMAR.** 3 pfennig 1799. **WALDECK** 1 silbergroschen 1867 B. Schw. 564. V. F. 3 pcs. (12.00)

4315 **WURTTEMBERG. Charles.** Taler 1769. Armored bust r., rev. Arms. Dav. 2866, variety A. Rare. V. F. (25.00)

4316 **Frederick I.** Taler 1810. Head with wig l., rev.: Arms with supporters Dav. 943. Abt. V. F. Taler 1812. Head., r., short hair. D. 945. E. F. **William I.** Kronen taler 1818. Head r., rev. Crown. D. 948. V. F. 3 pcs. (30.00)

4317 **William I.** Double gulden 1824. Head r., Round shield. D. 951. AU. Double gulden 1829. Pointed shield. D. 952. E. F. Taler 1825. D. 954. V. F. 3 pcs. (30.00)

4318 Kronentaler 1833. Bust r., rev. Shield. D. 954. Brill. Unc. (12.50)

4319 Double taler. 1833 Commercial treaties. Rev.: River-god and Allegory of Free commerce. D. 955. E. F. Taler 1847. Arms with supporters. D. 957. E. F. Taler 1863. D. 959. E. F. Gulden 1841. 25th year of reign. Unc. Small silver denominations 1175–1863(4). Fine (1), Unc. (2). 9 pcs. (40.00)

4320 Gulden 1840. Very fine and William II. 3 mark 1911 Wedding. Unc. 2 pcs. (6.00)

4321 Double taler 1854. Head l., rev.: Value. D. 956. E. F. Double taler 1846. Marriage of the Crown-Prince to the Grand Duchess Olga of Russia. Rev. United busts. D. 958 AU. 2 pcs. (25.00)

4322 **Karl.** 1864–91. Double taler 1869–1871. Ulm Cathedral.. D. 961. Brilliant proof. (15.00)

4323 Another double taler 1871. **Cathedral at Ulm.** Dav. 961. E. F. Rare. Taler 1866. D. 960. Arms with supporters. E. F. **Victory taler** 1871. D. 962. AU. 3 pieces. (25.00)

4324 **Charles.** 5 mark 1876. D. 963. Brilliant Unc. (10.00)

4325 Another 5 marks 1876. Dav. 963. Uncirculated gem. (15.00)

4326 **Karl.** 5 marks 1876. Dav. 963. Jaeger 173. Unc. 2 marks 1877 J. 172. V. F. **Wilhelm II.** 2 marks 1896, J. 174. Unc. 5 marks 1907. Dav. 964. J. 176. Unc. 3 marks 1911 J. 175. Unc. 3 marks 1911. Silver Wedding. J. 177. Unc. 6 pcs. (40.00)

4327 **William II.** 3 marks 1916. 25th year of reign. J. 178. Two toned proof. Very rare. (60.00)

4328 3 marks 1908. Yeoman S. 22. Unc. 1911 brilliant blue-toned Unc. 1911, S. 24. E. F. 2 mark 1908. S. 21. Unc. 4 pcs. (15.00)

4329 3 marks 1912. Brilliant proof. (17.50)

4330 5 marks 1913. D. 964. Unc. (10.00)

4331 **WURZBURG.** 1 kreutzer, 3 Hellers 1622. N. 6617, 6620. 4 varieties. Added pewter 20 kreutzer 1795. F./V. F. 5 pcs. (15.00)

4332 **John Philip, Count Schoenborn.** Silver oval medal 1658. Fraternities of St. Kilian and St. Martin. Saint standing above arms both sides 42x35mm. Rare. With original suspension loop. Very fine. (40.00)

PRUSSIA

4333 **LOT.** 3 marks 1913 (1813–1913) Baden ½ gulden 1846. **German East Africa.** 1 rupee 1905. Brilliant proof. 3 pcs. (6.00)
(See other Prussian coins listed under Brandenburg in catalogue)

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

4334 **German East African Company.** Complete set. 2 rupees 1893. V. F. Rupee 1892. Unc. ½ rupee 1891 Unc. ¼ rupee 1891 Unc. Bronze Pesa 1891. Unc., red. Jaeger 710–713. 5 pcs. Rare. (50.00)

4335 **Issues of Foreign Department.** Rupee 1910 J. V. F. ½ rupee 1910 J. Unc. ¼ rupee 1906 A. V. F. Nickel 10 hellers 1909 J. E. F. Bronze large 5 heller 1908 J. E. F. Heller 1907 J, red Unc. ½ Heller 1905 A, red Unc. **Necessity issues of Tabora.** Brass 5 and 20 Hellers 1916 V. F. and rare. 9 pieces. (40.00)

4336 ½ rupee 1904 A. 1913 J. ¼ rupee 1906 J. 1 pesa 1890. Yeoman 14,13,1. E. F. and Unc., some brilliant. 5 pcs. (30.00)

4337 The very rare 10 Heller 1910 with obverse and reverse same Compare Yeoman 12. Unc. (12.00)

GERMAN NEW GUINEA

4338 5 marks 1894. Rev.: Bird of Paradise. Obverse E. F., reverse Unc. (35.00)

4339 5, 2, 1 and ½ marks. Bronze 1 and 2 pfennigs. All Unc. or AU, 1891. 6 pcs. (60.00)

4340 3 mark 1894 Denomination in wreath. Rev. Bird of Paradise. Rare. Abt. Unc. also **East Africa Company.** Rupee 1890. Bust of Kaiser. Rev.: Arms. Unc. 2 pcs. (19.00)

GHANA

4341 10 schillings 1958. Or crown Bust of Nkrumah. Rev.: Star. Brilliant proof. (20.00)

GHENT

4342 Emergency set. 5 francs 1917, 1918 square. 2 francs 1915 also 1 francs, 50 centimes. 5 pcs. (20.00)

GREECE

4343 **Capo d'Istria.** Copper 20 lepta 1831 E. F. 10 lepta 1828, 1830, 1831, 5 lepta 1828, 1830 and 1831. Lepton 1828, 1830 and 1831. CW 2–10. **Otto of Bavaria.** 5 drachma 1833 A. Paris mint. Dav. 115. V. F. ½ and ¼ drachma 1833, Bronze 1, 2, 5 and 10 Lepta, CW 12, 16–21. V. F. to Unc. 18 pieces. (35.00)

4344 **Otto of Bavaria.** 5 drachmae 1833. D. 115. Unc. (12.00)

4345 **George I.** 5 drachmae 1876. Dav. 117. V. F. Silver 20, 50 lepta, 1 and 2 drachmae. Bronze 1, 2, 5 and 10 lepta. Later coinage mostly smaller denominations of various metals, till 1954. Many Uncirculated. 32 pcs. (25.00)

4346 **George II.** 100 drachmae 1935. Struck in England. 1000 pcs. only. D. 119. Brilliant proof. Rare. (50.00)

4347 Another 100 drachmae 1935, London mint. Dav. 119. Brilliant proof. Very rare. (50.00)

GUATEMALA

4348 **Charles IIII.** 8 reales 1796 NG mint. (M) Brill. Unc. Superb. (40.00)

4349 2 reales 1795, NG–M. Fine. **Perdinand VII.** 8 reales 1821, NG–M. E. F. choice. **As State of Central America.** 8 reales 1824. Mountains. Rev.: Tree. CW 1. AU. Peso 1864 and 1867. CW 11 and 17. E. F. and V. F. Peso 1872. CW 36. E. F. 4 reales 1865 and 1879. Other smaller silver denominations of the 19th century. All different. 18 pcs. (75.00)

4350 **Ferdinand VII.** Proclamation 2 reales 1808. Bust r., rev.: Arms divide value. Superb, proof-like and rare. (20.00)

4351 **Republic.** 8 reales 1826. Tree. Rev. Mountain range. Unc. (10.00)

4352 8 reales 1836. Brill. Unc. with proof-like surface, also 8 reales 1847, superb brilliant Unc. 2 pcs. (30.00)

4353 **Carrera.** Peso 1864. Bust l., rev.: Arms. Y. 11. Unc. Rare in this condition. (15.00)

4354 Peso 1872. Yeoman 46. V. F. (8.00)

4355 Peso 1896 with 900 Fine and date at bottom. Y. 65. Unc. (15.00)

4356 Peso 1894. Yeoman 65. Unc. Half real die 1894 stamped on Chilean Peso 1884 and Chilean peso 1894. Unc. Y. 71 and 71a. 4 reales 1894. Y. 64. Unc. ½ quetzal 1925. Unc. Smaller denominations of 19th and 20th Centuries in various metals (19) V. F. to Unc. 24 pieces. (30.00)

4357 Counterstamped peso 1894, struck over Chilean peso. Counterstamped ½ real die of 1894. Y. 71a. V. F.–E. F. (8.00)

4358 Same, over Peru sol. E. F. (8.00)

GURK

4359 **Bishop Francis, Count Salm.** Taler 1801. Bust. Dav. 40. AU. **OLMUTZ. Bishopric. Charles II, Count Liechtenstein.** 15 Kreuzer 1694. Bust. 6 Kreuzer 1674. Bust. Both E. F. **Wolfgang, Count Schrattenbach.** Taler 1716. Bust. Dav. 1216. V. F. 4 pcs. (35.00)

HAITI

4360 Gourde or Dollar 1887. Liberty head. Y. 9. Unc. (10.00)

4361 Gourde 1881 and collection of minor coins 19th–20th Century. Silver (6), copper (8) and various metals (10) V. F. to Unc. 25 pcs. (30.00)

HARRAR

(Ethiopia)

4362 **Abdullah.** Brass fels. 1303 AH. 1886. Valentine pl. 83.4 (Ex Hirsch sale). Very rare. E. F. **PLATE** (50.00)

HAWAII

4363 ½ dollar 1883, counterstamped with dime planchet on reverse. Obverse E. F. Rev. shows the dime planchet. This is a most unusual, maybe unique rarity and may be worth a very high price. E. F. **PLATE** (——)

4364 Dollar 1883. Brilliant Unc. (110.00)

4365 ¼ dollar 1883. Unc. (15.00)

HEJAZ

4366 **Husein Ibn Ali.** Ryal H. 1334. year 8 (1923) Yeoman 12. Unc. (25.00)

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

4367 **Joseph II.** Crown-taler 1784 B, Kremnitz. Head r., AU. D. 1170. AU. Rare. ½ taler 1789 A. V. F. **Francis II** Crown-taler 1793 H. E. F. **Francis Joseph.** Wedding gulden 1854. Unc. 4 pcs. (25.00)

(For all other Holy Roman Empire coins see under Austria, Bohemia and Hungary)

HONDURAS

4368 **Provisional Issues.** Bronze 8 pesos 1862. Yeoman p. 4. Unc., rare. Peso 1890 and 1904, Y. 19 E. F. and collection of minor coins 19th and 20th Century. Various metals, almost all Unc. 19 pcs. (30.00)

4369 Peso 1885. Liberty with flag leaning on table with constitution book. Yeoman 19. Brilliant Unc. (20.00)

HONG KONG

4370 **Victoria.** Dollar 1866. Head l. Yeoman 8. Extra fine. (15.00)

4371 Dollar 1867. Yeoman 8. E. F. Collection of minor coins 19th and 20th Century. 21 pieces. V. F. to (mostly) Unc. (40.00)

HUNGARY

4372 **Geza as Duke.** 1064–1074. Denier. R. I. 22. E. F. **Ladislaus** 1077–1095. Denier. R. I. 26. Fine. 2 pcs. (12.50)

4373 **Ladislaus I.** 1077–1095. Denier. Long cross. R. I. 32 var. E. F. Another. Three crosses. R. I. 33 E. F. 2 pcs. (15.00)

4374 **Obols of Geza II.** (1141–1146) and anonymous Arpad Kings of the 12th Century. R. I. 63, 66 var., 72A and 92. All E. F. 4 pcs. (15.00)

4375 Deniers of **Andreas II** (1205–1235), **Albrecht** (1437–1439) and **Ladislaus V.** (1453–1457). Rethy I. 173, II. 134 and 186 var. E. F. (2) and Fine (1). 3 pieces. (10.00)

4376 **Leopold I.** ½ taler 1699, KB. V. F. 15 Kreuzer 1673. KB, E. F. **Joseph I** ½ taler 1710, NB. V. F. **Charles VI.** ¼ taler 1716, NB, Unc. and 1725 NB, E. F. **Maria Theresa.** 10 Kreuzer 1744, E. F. loop removed. **Joseph II** ½ Madonna talers 1786 A, Fine, loop removed and 1788 A, E. F. 8 pieces. (20.00)

4377 Broad taler 1692 KB, E. F. Choice. ½ taler 1699 E. F. 15 Kreuzer 1675 V. F. **Malcontents** gulden 1706. Unc. 4 pcs. (30.00)

4378 **Charles VI.** Half taler 1718. Unc. **Maria Theresa** Taler 1742. Youthful Queen. Rev.: Madonna. Fine/V. F. D. 1125. 17 Kreuzer 1761. E. F. Bronze Kreuzer 1766. Unc. **Joseph II.** Madonna taler 1782. D. 1188. E. F. **Francis I.** 20 kreuzer 1835, Unc. 6 pcs. (25.00)

4379 **Francis Rakoczy. Revolutionary issues.** Gulden 1705. Arms. Rev.: Madonna. E. F. Rare. Added. Copper ten Poltura 1705. Arms. Rev.: Value. E. F. 2 pieces. (16.00)

4380 **Joseph I.** ½ taler 1711. Kremnitz. Bust r., rev.: Imperial eagle. V. F. (7.50)

4381 **Charles VI.** ¼ taler 1737. Kremnitz. Bust r., rev.: Imperial eagle. E. F. (7.00)

4382 **Francis Joseph.** 5 korona 1900. D. 123, Unc. 5 korona 1907. Coronation scene. D. 124, Unc. Florins 1869, 1881, 1888, Unc. 2 korona 1913, Unc. Coronation jettons 1867 (3) Unc. Minor coins V. F. to Unc. 23 pcs. (35.00)

4383 5 korona 1907 on the 40th Anniversary of the Crowning of Francis Joseph. D. 124. Brilliant unc. 10.00

4384 **Regent Admiral Horthy.** 5 pengo 1930. D. 125. V. F. 5 pengo 1938 St. Stephen. D. 126. Unc. 5 pengo 1939. D. 127. Unc. 2 pengo 1929, 1935 (2 different) 1936. All Unc. Minor coins. Unc. 13 pcs. (25.00)

4385 2 pengo 1936. Liszt. 5 forint 1947 Kossuth, plus old 20 kreutzers 1845. Transylvania. V. F./E. F. 3 pcs. (7.50)

4386 5 pengo 1938. St. Stephen. 900th Anniversary of his death. D. 126. Brill. proof. (10.00)

4387 2 pengo 1936. Liszt. Yeoman S. 47. 5 forint 1947 Kossuth, thin. S. 66. 5 forints 1948. S. 67. Unc. 3 pcs. (10.00)

4388 5 pengo 1938. St. Stephen. Rev.: Arms. 5 pengoe 1939 Admiral Horthy to l., rev.: Coat of arms. D. 126, 127. E. F. 2 pcs. (10.00)

4389 **Regency. World War II issues.** Complete set of all types from 2 Filler (2, Al. and steel) to 5 pengoe. CW 18–24. V. F. to Unc. (8) **Republic** Complete set of all types. Silver 5 forints (1947 and 1946). Unc. Al.-br. 2 Filler to 2 Forint. V. F. to Unc. CW 25–30. Commemorative silver 5, 10 and 20 Forints 1948. Unc. CW 33–35. 18 pcs. (35.00)

4390 10 forint 1948. Yeoman 68. Dollarsize and 20 forint 1948, larger. Y. 69. Unc. 2 pcs. (12.50)

4391 **Republic.** 5 forints 1947, 1948. **Kossuth & Petofi.** CW 25/35 E. F. 2 pcs. (8.00)

4392 **Communist Peoples Republic.** Commemorative silver 25, 20 and 10 forints 1956. Very rare, Unc. Complete set of types from 2 Filler to 2 Forint. 1952 and 4 duplicates of different dates. CW 36–42. All Unc. 14 pcs. (50.00)

4393 **KREMNITZ.** Original 17th century St. George Taler. Ship. Rev.: St. George and Dragon. Unc. (25.00)

ICELAND

4394 10 Kroner 1930. 1000 Year Parliament. Yeoman 10. Silver Unc. (30.00)

4395 Rare complete set of all types of coins struck on this island. **Christian X of Denmark:** from 1 Eirir to 2 Kronur (7); **Republic:** Commemorative silver 10 and 5 Kronur and bronze 2 Kronur 1930. Regular issues from 1 Eirir to 2 Kronur 1946. CW all numbers 1–16. Unc. 16 pcs. (95.00)

4396 5 Kronur 1930 D. 131 on 1000 year Parliament. Unc. (25.00)

INDIA

4397 **INDIAN STATES.** Collection of silver and copper coins of native States: **Baroda. Bikanir, Hyderabad, Gwalior, Kutch, Indore, Mewar, Tonk, Travancore.** Many rupees. Average V. F. to E. F. over 70 pcs. (85.00)

4398 **BURMA, INDIA, INDONESIA, IRAQ.** Peacock rupee, modern issues (9) Modern Indian issues (13), Indonesia modern issue (5), Iraq (16). All Uncirculated: also largest Iraq silver coins including dollarsize of Feisal. V. F. 43 pcs. (——)

INDO-CHINA

4399 Piastre 1904. Yeoman 13, Unc.; also BRITISH TRADE DOLLAR 1902. Yeoman 187, pages 219. V. F. 2 pcs. (——)

4400 Thick 5 cents 1923, nickel pattern, double thickness. Hole in center. Unc. (10.00)

RARE PLANTATION DOLLARS OF INDONESIA

BORNEO

4401 Sandakan Tobacco Company Limited. 1 dollar 1900 to pay the coolies. Rev.: Chinese inscription. Not in Scholten. Size of US 50 cents. Bronze. Uncirculated. (15.00)

4402 Labuk Planting Company Limited. 1 dollar 1900, to pay the coolies. Rev.: Chinese inscription. Not in Scholten. Size of U. S. 50 cents. Bronze. Proof. (15.00)

4403 Labuk British North Borneo. 1 dollar 1900, to pay the coolies. Rev.: Chinese inscription. Not in Scholten. Size of U. S. 50 cents. Bronze. Proof. (15.00)

4404 Rotterdam–Borneo. Nickel 1 dollar. Size of U. S. 50 cents. Inscription in Dutch. Scholten 1119. Unc. (15.00)

SUMATRA

4405 1 dollar 1900. DELI SUMATRA ONDERNEMING (plantation) RIMBOEN (= jungle) Scholten IIII. Large dollar size. Bronze. Unc. (15.00)

INDONESIA

4406 Brockage 1/16 guilder 1806, like a bracteate, bronze. Netherland India Sumatra Tobacco Company 25 and 10 cents 1900, bronze proofs. 25 and 10 Sen 1951–1952 aluminum bronze and nickel. Unc. 9 pcs. (12.00)

IRELAND

4407 **George III.** Bank six shillings 1804. D. 102. Nice Finc. Bronze "gunmoney" Halfcrown Oct. 1689. V. F. Choice. Bronze coins and tokens (15). Mostly Fine. 17 pcs. (35.00)

4408 Bank dollar 1804 of 6 shillings. Bust r., rev.: Brittania seated. D. 102. Unc. Rare. (20.00)

4409 Same but a beautiful brilliant proof. (35.00)

4410 ½ crown 1928, 1 florin, 1928, 1 shilling 1928, 1 florin 1942, 1 shilling 1942, 6 pence, 3 pence 1949. Proofs and Uncirculated. 6 pcs. (10.00)

(see also listed under England)

ISRAEL

4411 500 prutah 1949. Y. 14. Brill. Unc. (15.00)

4412 250 prutah 1951. Type S. 12. Unc. (5.00)

4413 5 pounds 1958, 10th Anniversary. Unc. (10.00)

4414 Another 5 pounds 1958 proof (15.00)

4415 500 prutah (silver), 250(silver) and 250(nickel). All 1949. One pound 1958. 12 minor coins. All Uncirculated. 16 pcs. (25.00)

JEWISH MEDALS

4416 Pewter first impressions of a medal not issued honoring Rabbi Hertz who was Head Rabbi in London 1913–38. Obverse: Impression, thin. Unique. 45mm. E. F. (——)

4417 Same but thick trial and 50mm. E. F. (——)

4418 Trial for reverse with Menorah, star of David and English inscription. 50mm. E. F. Unique. (——)

4419 **Barmitzvah medal.** Silver dollarsize medal by Piccione of Rome. Young boy before star of David with bible scrolls (torah). Rev.: Blank for name engraving. **PLATE** (7.50)

(See also under **J** of Jewish medals)

ITALY

4420 **ITALIAN SOMALILAND.** Rupia 1913. Y. 6. Unc. ½ rupia 1913, Unc. 5 and 10 lires 1925. Unc. **ERITREA.** 2 lire 1890 Unc. Lire 1891 Unc. **SOMALIA Republic.** Set of coins 1950. Y. 1–5. All Unc. 11 pcs. (35.00)

4421 **Napoleon.** 5 lire 1809 M.(ilan) Bust r., rev.: Arms. D. 202. Brill. Unc. Superb. (20.00)

4422 **SARDINIA.** Victor Emanuel I. (1802–21) 5 lire 1818. Eagle mm. (Turin) Dav. 133. Brill. Unc. Superb. T. 92. (20.00)

4423 **Victor Emanuel I.** 5 Lire 1820. D. 133. V. F. **Charles Felix.** 5 lire 1830. D. 135 E. F. **Charles Albert.** 5 lire 1847. D. 136. E. F. **Victor Emanuel II.** 5 lire 1850. D. 137. Unc. 4 pcs. (30.00)

4424 **Charles Felix.** 5 lire 1827. Genoa T. III. D. 135. E. F. (10.00)

4425 **Victor Emanuel II.** 1849–61. 5 lire 1859. Genoa. Testa 177. **Brilliant Uncirculated gem. Superb.** D. 137. (35.00)

4426 5 lire 1859 DEO PROTEGE L'ITALIA. D. 138. Unc. (60.00)

4427 5 lire 1860 DEO PROTEGE L'ITALIA. **Splendid brilliant proof. Superb gem.** D. 138. RR. Testa 178 R3. (80.00)

4428 5 lire 1861, to commemorate his becoming King. FIRENZE MARZO 1861. D. 139. T. 180. **Brilliant Uncirculated Superb.** (40.00)

4429 Another 5 lire 1861. D. 139. Unc. Rare. 5 lire 1871. D. 140, AU. **Umberto I.** 5 lire 1879. D. 141, E. F. Minor coins 19th Century. Fine to Unc. 23 pieces. (50.00)

4430 **Victor Emanuel III.** 5 Lire 1911. Bust l., rev.: Allegorical figures. D. 143. **Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb.** (35.00)

4431 5 lire 1914 with quadriga. **Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb.** (45.00)

4432 Another 5 lire 1911. Head l., rev.: Allegorical figures. D. 143. Unc. Rare. (30.00)

4433 Another 5 lire 1914. Rev.: Quadriga. D. 144. Very rare, Unc. (40.00)

4434 20 lire 1927. D. 145. Unc. 9 Minor coins. V. F. to Unc. 10 pcs. (25.00)

4435 20 lire 1928. Helmeted head l., rev.: Fasces, Prow, Lion's head. 10 the Anniversary of Armistic. D. 146. Brilliant Unc. (10.00)

4436 20 lire 1928. Fasces. D. 146, Unc. 20 lire 1936. Quadriga. D. 147. Minor Royal and Republican coins, mostly Unc. 40 pcs. (55.00)

4437 20 lire 1936 for the elevation of King Victor Emanuel III to Emperor of Ethiopia. Bust l., rev.: Quadriga. D. 147. **Brill. Unc. Superb.** (40.00)

4438 20 lire 1931. Bust r., Italy standing and seated figure. D. 145. **Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb.** (10.00)

4439 500 lire 1958. Female figure representing Renaissance type of Italian woman. 3 pcs. Unc. (5.00)

4440 **CISALPINE REPUBLIC.** Scudo, Anno 8 (1800). Seated and standing figures representing France and Cisalpina. Rev.: Inscription. D. 199. Superb splendid brilliant uncirculated. (25.00)

4441 Another Scudo, Anno 8 (1800). Dav. 199. AU. (25.00)

4442 **SUBALPINE REPUBLIC - ERIDANIA.** 5 francs, an 10(1802) 2 female figures. D. 197. **Superb brill. Unc.** (20.00)

4443 5 francs, An 10 (1802) Unc. **Napoleon** 5 lire 1808 M, Fine. Minor coins. Fine to Unc. 10 pcs. (30.00)

4444 **MILAN. Maria Theresa.** Scudo 1779. Veiled head. D. 1386. Unc. Very rare. **LOMBARDY. Provisional Government.** 5 lire 1848. D. 206. E. F. 3 bronze coins. 5 pcs. (50.00)

4445 **LOMBARDY.** 5 lire 1848 (Provisional) Standing female. D. 206. V. F.–V. F. (10.00)

4446 **LUCCA. Elisa Bonaparte and Felix Bacciocchi** 1805–1814. 5 franchi 1808. Accolated busts r., D. 203. E. F. (20.00)

4447 **Republic.** Scudo 1747. Arms. Rev.: St. Martin on horseback and beggar. Dav. 1373, E. F. Added also 5 Franchi 1807. D. 203, abt. V. F. Minor coins, Franco 1803 E. F. and 3 copper. 6 pcs. (25.00)

NAPLES AND SICILY

4448 **Charles II of Spain.** Ducato of 100 grani 1693. Crowned bust r., rev.: Golden Fleece. Fine. (15.00)

4449 **Charles III of Austria.** Scudo 1730. Bust r., rev.: Eagle Dav. 1411. Very rare. Unc. (50.00)

4450 **NAPLES. Charles of Bourbon.** Piastra 1734. Arms. Rev.: River-god reclining; Vesuvius in background. Dav. 1397. Fine. (15.00)

4451 **Ferdinand IV and Maria Caroline.** Scudo 1791. Sun and earth. Circle of the Zodiac. D. 1408. V. F. (8.00)

4452 Ferdinand IV of Naples 1759–1805. Piastra of 120 grani 1796. Bust r., rev.: Arms. (Type Incerti 1 of 1799). Dav. 1409. V. F. (10.00)

4453 Another piastra of 120 grani 1796. Bust r., rev.: Arms. D. 1409. Unc. (15.00)

4454 **Ferdinand IV.** Piastra 1798. D. 1409. E. F. Piastra 1810. Sicily. Rev.: Eagle. D. 164. E. F. Piastra 1805. D. 162, but small shield, V. F. **Ferd. I.** Piastra 1818, Crowned head. D. 170, E. F. Minor coins 18th and 19th Century. V. F. to Unc. 23 pcs. (45.00)

4455 **Ferdinand III.** Piastra 1797. Bust r., rev.: Eagle. Dav. 1424. Rare. E. F. (15.00)

4456 **Ferdinand III.** (Hispaniarum infans) of Sicily 1759–1816. 12 tari 1800 V. G.–Fine. Palermo. Spahr 127. Dav. 1425. (12.00)

4457 **Joseph Bonaparte.** 1806–1808. Piastra of 120 grani 1807. Dav. 165. V. F. (25.00)

4458 Piastra 1808. D. 165. E. F. **Joachim Murat.** 12 Carlini 1809. Head l., D. 166. Unc. Rare. 2 pcs. (30.00)

4459 **Joachim Murat.** 5 lire 1813. Head r., Mantled arms. D. 167. Rare. AU. Lire 1813, Unc. 2 pcs. (25.00)

4460 **Ferdinand I of the Two Sicilies.** 1817–25. Piastre of 120 grani 1818. D. 169. Incerti 76. Bust. Rev.: Arms. E. F. (15.00)

4461 **Ferdinand II. 1830–59.** Piastra of 120 grani 1842. D. 173. Incerti 182. Brill. Unc. Superb. (15.00)

4462 Piastra 1834. D. 172, V. G. Piastra 1836, D. 173, Unc. Piastra 1848. D. 174, AU. Piastra 1856, D. 175, AU. **FRANCIS II.** Piastra 1859 D. 176, AU. 5 minor coins, 10 pcs. (50.00)

4463 120 grani 1856. D. 175. Brill. Unc. Gem. (12.50)

4464 **Paul III.** 1534–1549. Bronze silvered medal An XVI. Bust of the Pope in pontifical robe. r., rev.: Ganymedes and eagle; Greek legend. E. F. Loop removed. **PLATE** (40.00)

4465 **Clement X.** 1670–1676. Scudo 1672. Rome. Papal arms. Rev.: Port of Civitavecchia. Corpus 18. Rare. E. F. **PLATE** (60.00)

4466 Scudo. Holy Year 1675. Papal arms. Rev.: Holy Door closed. E. F. (45.00)

4467 Bronze coins from Innocent X (1644–1655) **to Gregory XVI.** Fine (2) and E. F. to Unc. (18). 21 pcs. (35.00)

4468 **Innocent XI.** 1676–1689. Scudo An I. (1676) Bust r., wearing cap. Rev.: St. Matthew writing his Gospel, angel directing him. Corpus 9. E. F. **PLATE** (50.00)

4469 **Alexander VIII.** Testone An. II, 1690. Bust r., rev. Saints Magnus and Bruno standing. Rare. AU. **Gregory XVI.** 50 Baiocchi 1835 R. Bust l. Rev.: Value. Unc. Other smaller denominations of **Clement XI to Gregory XVI.** E. F. to Unc. 11 pcs. (35.00)

4470 **Pius VI.** 1775–1799. Scudo, An VI, 1780. Rome. Papal arms. Rev.: Church seated Dav. 1471. E. F. **Pius VII.** 1800–1823. Scudo, An. III, 1802. Arms, rev.: Church seated. Dav. 180. Fine. 2 pcs. (30.00)

4471 **Pius VII.** Scudo, An I., 1800, Dav. 179, V. F. and Scudo An. XVIII, 1818, **Bologna.** Dav. 183. V. F. 2 pcs. (30.00)

4472 **Leo XII.** 1823–1829. Scudo. An. 111, 1825. Bust l., rev.: Church seated. Dav. 186. Rare. AU. (30.00)

4473 **Sede Vacante.** Scudo 1829. Arms of the Camerlengo Francis, Cardinal Galleffi. Rev.: Church seated. Ser. 7, Dav. 188. Rare. E. F. (30.00)

4474 **Pius VIII.** 1829–1830. Scudo An. I. 1830. Rome. Bust l., rev.: Saints Peter and Paul standing. Dav. 189. Rare. Unc. (35.00)

4475 **Sede Vacante.** Scudo 1830, Bologna. Arms of the Camerlengo Francis, Cardinal Galleffi. Rev.: Holy Spirit. Dav. 190. V. F. (25.00)

4476 **Gregory XVI.** 1831–1846. Scudo An, IV., 1834. Rome. Bust l., rev.: Presentation at the Temple. Dav. 191. Unc. (30.00)

4477 Silver medal, An IV. by Cerbara. Bust l. Rev.: Bridge of Aniene. E. F. (15.00)

4478 Silver medal, An XV. 1843. By Girometti. Bust l., rev.:Bridge of Galloro. E. F. (15.00)

4479 **Sede Vacante.** Scudo, 1846, Rome. Arms of the Camerlengo Thomas, Cardinal Sforza. Rev.: Holly Spirit. Dav. 193. Rare. Unc. (30.00)

4480 **Pius IX.** 1846–1878. Scudo, An IX, 1854. Dav. 194. Unc. 5 lire 1870 AN XXIV. Dav. 194, Unc. 2 pcs. (30.00)

4481 20 Baiocchi 1865, 2½ lire 1867 and 10 soldi 1869. Rome. All Unc. 3 pcs. (7.50)

4482 Complete set of coins of **Scudo system:** Silver 5 to 50 Baiocchi. All Unc. (5) and bronze from Quatrino to 5 Baiocchi (7), Fine (1), V. F. (1), E. F. (2), Unc. red (3). Complete set of **Lire system:** Silver 5 soldi to 2½ lire (6) and bronze 1 centessimo to 4 soldi (6) V. F. to Unc. 24 pcs. (30.00)

4483 **Pius XI.** 1922–1939. Complete set of Vatican coins 1934 (2 silver, 6 other). **Sede Vacante. 1939.** Silver 5 and 10 lire. **Pius XII.** 1939–1958. Complete set 1939, first year of issue. (2 silver, 6 others), 1940(4 nickel, 2 bronze). Complete set 1942(2 silver, 6 others). Complete set 1947(4 alum.), 1950 (4 alum). Complete set 1953(4 Aluminum). 1956 (2 nickel). All Uncirculated. 46 pcs. (35.00)

4484 **Pius XII.** Complete set of the last issue 1958. One to 500 lire (1 silver) **Sede Cacante 1958.** Silver 500 lire, already very rare. All Unc. 9 pcs. (30.00)

ITALY (STATES) (Continued)

4485 **PARMA. 1815–47. Maria Louise,** wife of Napoleon. 5 lire 1832. D. 204. E. F. One lire 1815, Unc. 2 pcs. (25.00)

4486 5 lire 1815. Bust l., rev.: Arms. D. 204. Perfect splendid brilliant proof. Superb. (50.00)

4487 **Robert** (1854–59) and Maria Louise. 5 lire 1858. Accolated busts l. Brilliant Unc. Superb. D. 205. (40.00)

4488 Another 5 lire. 1858. D. 205. E. F. (20.00)

4489 **PARTHENOPEAN REPUBLIC** (NAPLES) Piastra Anno 7 (1799). Liberty standing. Rev.: Value. Dav. 1410. Very rare. AU. (30.00)

4490 Another, Similar. AU. (30.00)

4491 **ROMAN REPUBLIC.** Napoleonic creation. Scudo Romano (1798). Liberty with fasces. D. 1486. Rare. V. F. **PLATE** (40.00)

4492 Another Scudo, n. d. Liberty standing. Dav. 1486. Rare. Unc. Minor bronze coins. 7 pcs. (45.00)

4493 **SAVOY. Carlo Emanuele.** Scudo of 6 lire 1756. Bust l., rev.: Arms. Dav. 1494. Fine. (15.00)

4494 Scudo. Sardo 1769. Bust l., rev.: Arms D. 1495. Testa 87(R), V. F. (15.00)

4495 **Victor Amadeo III.** 1773–96. Scudo 1773. Bust l., rev.: Arms. Dav. 1496. Excessively rare and uncirculated gem. (300.00)

4496 Another Scudo Sardo 1773. Torino. Bust l., rev.: Arms Dav. 1497, Testa 89(R2). V. F. (30.00)

See also under SARDINIA

4497 **TUSCANY. Cosimo III. Medici.** Tallero 1692. Bust wearing coronet r., Rev.: View of port of Leghorn. (Livorno) V. F. Choice. (15.00)

4498 **Gian Gaston Medici.** Tallero 1725. Bust r., rev.: Castle. Dav. 1502. Extremely rare. Unc. (70.00)

4499 **Francis II of Lorraine.** Tallero 1758. Bust r., rev.: Imperial eagle. Dav. 1505. E. F. **Peter Leopold.** Tallero 1783. D. 1516. V. F. **Cosimo III.** Half scudo 1676. Bust r., rev.: Christ and St. John. V. F. 3 pcs. (30.00)

4500 **Louis I.** Francescone 1805. Dav. 151. V. F. **Charles Louis and Maria Louise.** 10 lire 1807. Accolated busts. D. 152, Unc. 5 lire 1803. D. 153 E. F. Francescone 1807. D. 155 V. F. Minor coins silver (7) and bronze (1). Mostly E. F. 12 pcs. (45.00)

4501 Francescone 1803. Bust r., Dav. 151. Rare. Unc. (16.00)

4502 **Leopold II.** Francescone 1840. Bust r., Dav. 159. Brill. Unc. Rare. (17.00)

4503 Francescone 1858. Bust r., D. 160. E. F. Rare. (20.00)

4504 **VENICE. Paul Rainier.** Scudo 1786. Head of Maria Theresa. RES-PUBLICA-VENETA. Rev.: Lion looking backwards with book of constitution. D. 1575. V. F. (10.00)

4505 **Francis I of Austria.** Taler 1821 V, Venice mint. Head r., rev.: Imperial Eagle. Dav. 7. E. F. (15.00)

4506 Scudo 1825. Dav. 8. Scarce. E. F. **Francis Joseph I.** Scudo 1853. Dav. 18. Rare. E. F./Abt. Unc., small nick on edge. 2 pcs. (35.00)

4507 5 lire 1848, Provisional government. Lion. D. 207. Brilliant splendid uncirculated. Superb. (16.00)

4508 5 lire 1848. Independence. D. 208. E. F. (10.00)

4509 5 lire 1848. Both types. D. 207 and 208, winged lion and the same on inscribed pedestal. Both uncirculated and rare. 2 pcs. (45.00)

4510 **RARE LOT.** Milan. Grosso (1385) Saint Roma. Gregorio XIII Testone AN X. Ser. 16. Corpus 184. CW.-. AGREGATA. V. F. Naples. Copper Follaro. Mounted king. Rev.: Madonna, also Pius IX Baioccho 1849 B & R. Bronze and brass. Modern 10 lire 1927, 500 lire 1961. 7 pcs. Mostly V. F. Unc. (35.00)

4511 Collection of 4 rare patterns. 40 Lire ITALIANE. Rev.: REPUBLICA ITALIANA 1804 III. Thick bronze. 20 lire AGRICOLTURA E COMMERCIO AN 11. Thick pewter. Small 5 soldi or 1 denier in pewter with head of Napoleon, and a pewter 20 lire 1809 M. All Uncirculated. Very rare lot, consigned from Italy. 4 pcs. **PLATE** (125.00)

JAPAN

4512 Large pure silver oban (Akita oban gin) of 8 momme, abt. 1862. 3¼x2" E. F. Rare. (35.00)

4513 **Meiji era.** Yen 1870. Sun. Yeoman 5, AU. Trade dollar 1875. Y. 14, Unc. Rare. 2 pcs. (35.00)

4514 Yen meiji 15 (1881) and meiji 38(1904) Y. A25. Unc. and E. F. **Yoshihito Era.** Yen 1914. Y. 38, Unc. Collection of Minor coins 19th and 20th centuries (53). V. F. to Unc. 56 pcs., all different. (45.00)

4515 Yen Year 3 (1872) First type. Sun. Y. 5. Rare. Unc. (15.00)

4516 Yen year 15 (1881) Second type. Rev.: Value. Y. 8. Unc. (10.00)

4517 Yen year 19 (1885). Type as above. Y. 8. Added silver square itzebu. 1818-65. E. F. 2 pcs. (11.00)

4518 Dollar, year 22, 26, 27(1889, 1892 and 1893). Y. 8. AU. 3 pcs. (17.50)

JORDAN, SYRIA, AFGHANISTAN, TIBET, REUNION, DUTCH EAST INDIES, GREENLAND, ETC.

4519 Almost all uncirculated coins, mostly modern. Jordan (5), Syria (14), Afghanistan (8), Tibet (5), Reunion (5), Dutch E. Indies (15), Greenland (4), Netherland Antilles (1), Japan (1), Sumatra (1), Kapang good lot. 59 pieces. (36.50)

JEWISH MEDALS

4520 **Wilfred Sampson Samuel.** 1886–1958 to commemorate the reopening of the Jewish Museum in London 1959. Silver by Vincze. Size 2¼". (18.00)

4521 Sampson's medal in bronze. Unc. 2¼". (10.00)

4522 Brandenburger mintmasters jeton 1591 of Aschenbreumer 1582–95 with Star of David and Jewish cup. Neumann 31455, pl. 69. Very rare. V. F. (25.00)

KALIKAL (India)

4523 Dudu and ½ dudu of the ZAMORINS. Ellis 194. Very rare. 2 pcs. in copper. V. F. Added Rupee 1918 and ½ rupee 1891 V. F. 3 pcs. (12.00)

LATVIA

4524 5 Lati 1931 AU. D. 214. 2 Lati 1926. 1 Lati 1924. Minor coins. All Uncirculated or AU. 11 pcs. (17.50)

LEBANON

4525 Collection of coins, 18 different, mostly unc. **LIBERIA.** Collection of coins. Yeoman 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 11, 9a. V. F. to Unc. (8). **LIBYA.** Set of coins 1952. Y. 1–5. All Unc. 31 pcs. (20.00)

LIECHTENSTEIN

4526 **Joseph John Adam.** 1721–1732. Taler 1728. Bust. Rev.: Arms. Beautiful brilliant Uncirculated. Sch. 5235. Mad. 1591. R. 5181. D. 1578. **PLATE** (70.00)

4527 **Francis Joseph I.** Taler 1778. Bust r., rev.: Arms. Dav. 1580, AU. Very rare. 20 Kreuzer 1778. AU. 2 pcs. (45.00)

4528 **John II.** 1858–1929. Taler 1862. Bust r., rev.: Arms. D. 215. Very rare. Proof. (50.00)

4529 5 kronen 1904. D. 216. 2 kronen 1912. 1 kronen 1910. 5 franken, 2 franken, 1 franken and ½ franken 1924. All Uncirculated. 7 pcs. (30.00)

4530 5 kronor 1904. Bust of John II. D. 216. Unc. (15.00)

4531 5 francs 1924. D. 217. Proof. Rare. (25.00)

LIEGE

4532 **Bishop Maximilian. Henry of Bavaria.** Taler 1660. Bust Rev.: Arms. V. F. (22.50)

4533 Copper ducat 1852, pattern. Unc. **CONGO.** 10 centimes 1894, brilliant unc. Both Ex Dupriez collection with his original tickets. 2 pcs. (10.00)

4534 Pattern liard 1852 with bust of St. Lambert. Obv. and rev.: separate. 2 pcs. Uncirculated. (10.00)

LITHUANIA

4535 10 litu 1936. Vytantas. Yeoman 13. 10 litu 1938. Smetona. Y. 14. 5 litai 1925. Y. 8. 5 litai 1936. Y. 12. Copper coins. Yeoman 2–5, 10, 11. V. F.–E. F. 10 pieces. (50.00)

LORRAINE

4536 **Ferri III and IV.** 1251–1328. Denier of Nova Catri, etc. Rollin and F. 977–86; 1235–48. Fine. 2 pcs. (9.00)

LUXEMBURG

4537 **John of Bohemia.** 1310–46. Denier of Esterlin type. Chautard 170. **CRUSADERS.** Denier of ACRE. **BULGARIA.** Azam Matapan of 1186 A.D. silver. V. F. 3 pcs. (10.00)

4538 Lot of very rare patterns 1923/1924. 2 francs nickel and similor 1 franc different types–bronze, brass and similor, also 1 franc 1946 in pure copper instead of copper nickel. Brilliant Unc. 8 pcs. All different. (50.00)

4539 Pattern 10 centimes 1901 silver. 1 franc 1923 bronze. V. F./E. F. 2 pcs. (7.50)

4540 **Duchess Charlotte.** 10 and 5 francs 1929. CW 13, 14. Y. 23, 24. Unc. 2 pcs. (7.50)

4541 Commemorative 100, 50 and 20 francs 1946. John the Blind. Unc. Collection of minor coins V. F. to Unc. 30 pcs. (25.00)

4542 100 francs 1946 (1345–1946) Yeoman 35. Unc. (10.00)

MADAGASCAR

4543 **Queen Ranavona.** Pattern 5 francs 1883, struck in Aluminum. Crown. Value. Dav. Africa 67. Unc. (20.00)

MADEIRA

4544 100 centavos. Aluminum–bronze token 1799. VICENTE D'OLIVEIRA. Unc. (25.00)

MALTA

4545 **Grand Master John Paul Lascaris.** 1636–1657. Counterstamped bronze Rare. Fine. **Emmanuel Pinto** 30 Tari 1757. Arms. Rev.: St. John. Dav. 1600. E. F. 30 tari 1761. D. 1601. V. F. (——)

4546 **Emmanuel Rohan.** 30 tari 1790. Bust. Rev.: Shield on eagle. D. 1609. E. F., trace of mounting. Scudo 1796 E. F. **Ferdinand Hompesch.** 30 tari 1798 Bust. D. 1811. V. F. 15 tari 1798. V. F. 4 pcs. (30.00)

4547 30 Tari or scudo 1790. Bust r., rev.: Arms. E. F. (15.00)

4548 Double scudo 1796. Bust r., rev.: Arms. Dav. 1610. V. F. (15.00)

MEXICO

4549 **Charles V and Joanna the Crazy.** 4 reales struck in Mexico City. Crowned shield of Spain between mint marks. Rev.: The two crowned pillars over waves. Nesmith 110.b. Very rare. E. F. (50.00)

4549A Real of similar type. Nesmith 92. V. F. Rare. (17.50)

4550 **Philip II.** 1556–1598. Cob 4 reales. Essayer O. Fine. Rare. (20.00)

4551 Cob 4 reales. Essayer O. Mintmark and Essayer's initial l., value r. V. F. Choice. (20.00)

4552 Cob 8 reales, similar type, but Value l., and mintmark and O r. of shield. V. F. Choice. (20.00)

Philip III 1598–1621

4553 Bird shaped 8 reales. Very interesting. V. F. **PLATE** (25.00)

4554 Cob 8 reales. Essayer A. Dasi 191 Ca. Very fine. (35.00)

4555 Cob 8 reales, Essayer's initial not visible. Square planchet, nearly a bar, very attractive. V. F. **PLATE** (40.00)

4556 Cob 8 reales, Essayer F. Fine. (27.50)

4557 Cob 4 reales, Essayer F. Rare. Very fine. (25.00)

4558 **Charles II.** 1665–1700. Cob half-real, Essayer L. Rare. V. F. Choice. (12.50)

4559 Cob 8 reales, Essayer G (1674) V. G. (20.00)

Ferdinand VI

4560 Pillar dollar 8 reales 1746 MF. E. F. Rare. (40.00)

4560A Pillar dollar 1751 MF. V. F. (25.00)

4560B Another 1751 but M placed between I–D V. F. (22.50)

4561 Pillar dollar 8 reales 1750 MF. Brilliant Unc. Splendid. (25.00)

4562 8 reales 1771 FM. F./V. F. of **Charles III** (12.00)

4563 2 reales 1748 and 1754 Pillar type. Both rare and Fine. 2 pcs. (15.00)

4564 4 reales 1757, MO–M.M. Pillar type. V. F. **Charles III.** 8 reales 1788 Mo–F.M. V. F. **Charles IV.** 8 reales 1808, Mo–T.H. AU. 3 pcs. (35.00)

4565 **Charles III.** 1759–1788. Pillar dollar 1762 MM. V. F. Popular coin, current in U. S. (25.00)

4565A Pillar dollar 1760 MM between S–111 Y. 601 V. F. (25.00)

4565B Different var. Fine. (20.00)

4566 Pillar dollar 1764, Mo–M/F. Yriarte 605. V. F. some Chinese chopmarks. (25.00)

4567 Pillar dollar 1766 MF. V. F. Popular coin, current in U. S. (25.00)

4568 Pillar dollar 1768, Mo–M/F. Yriarte 609. About very fine. (22.50)

4569 Another pillar dollar 1768. Fine. (——)

4570 Pillar dollar 1769. Mo–M/F. Yriarte 610. Very fine. (25.00)

4570A Pillar 1770 FM Y. 611 Fine. (20.00)

4571 2 reales 1780 Mo–F.F. also insurgent Morelos coinage. Copper 8 reales 1812. CW 128. V. F./F. 2 pcs. (10.00)

4572 8 reales 1787, Mo–F.M. Bust type. Yriarte 631. Fine. (12.50)

4573 **Charles IV.** 1789–1808. 8 reales 1790, Mo–F.M. **Bust of Charles III.** Fine, some chopmarks. (15.00)

4574 8 reales 1791, Mo–F.M. His own bust, some chopmarks. V. F. 1792, Mo–F.M. Fine, 1793, Mo–F.M. V. F. 3 pcs. (15.00)

4575 8 reales 1795, Mo–F.M., Fine 1799. Fine 1800, Fine. chopmarks, 1801, abt. V. F. 4 pcs. (17.50)

4576 8 reales 1802, Mo–F.T. V. F. 1803, Mo–F.T. V. G./V. F. 1805, Mo–T.H. V. F. 1806, Mo.–T.H. V. F. 1807, Mo–T.H. V. F. 5 pcs. (20.00)

4577 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808–1821. 8 reales 1808. First issue. Mexican bust type. CW 12, Yriarte 1003. E. F. (15.00)

4578 8 reales, Roman bust. "Mexico–type". 1808 Mo.T.H. V. F. 1809, Mo–T.H. Fine. 1810, Mo.T.H. Fine. 1811, Mo.H.J. V. F. some scratches in field. **Draped bust.** 1814, Mo–I.I. Fine. 5 pcs. (20.00)

4579 Copper 8 reales 1813. Type as above, but no ornaments. Counterstamped with star. Thin planchet. Fine. (15.00)

4580 Copper 8 reales 1814. Type as above, but with ornaments. 2nd die. Guttag 3009. E. F. (20.00)

4581 8 reales 1819, Mo–I.I. V. F. Smaller denominations: 4 reales 1792. V. F. 1814 G.A. 2 reales 1773, E. F. 1790, Fine. 1812, Fine. 1816, E. F. Reales (2) and ½ reales (4). Fine, one Poor. 13 pcs. (30.00)

4582 **Royalist Provisional Coinage.** 8 reales 1811 CA–R.P. **Chihuahua.** Cast, counterstamped. CW 79; Yriarte 907. Fine, rare, 4 reales 1814, GA M.R. **Guadalaxara.** Struck. CW 86. E. F. 2 pcs. (35.00)

4583 **Augustinus Iturbide** 1822–23. 8 reales 1823 I.M. Small Eagle, small head. Brill. Unc. Gem. (25.00)

4584 Proclamation 4 reales 1822. Unc. 8 reales 1823. Chr. 6. CW 154. V. F. 2 reales 1822. Fine. 3 pcs. (25.00)

4585 8 reales 1823. Chr. 6. CW 154. V. F. (10.00)

4586 **Republic.** 8 reales 1831. P.I.–JS. San Luis Potosi. Unc. (10.00)

4587 Liberty cap 8 reales 1833 Mo–M.J. Christensen 645. RR. AU. (25.00)

4588 8 reales 1842. Go–PM. Unc. (10.00)

4589 8 reales 1838, Mo–M.L. Chr. 655. V. F. 1845 Mo.M.F. Chr. 665. AU. 2 pcs. (12.50)

4590 Silver Proclamation piece 1843. Jura de la Constitucion Mexicana. Liberty seated. Rev.: Legend. Fon. 6645; Skilton 2505. E. F. AU. (15.00)

4591 8 reales 1844. Zacatecas O.M. **Brilliant Unc.** (10.00)

4592 **Emperor Maximilian.** Peso 1866, Mo. Very fine, choice. (12.50)

4593 Peso 1866 P.I. Small head. Very rare. V. F./E. F. Thick small planchet. (35.00)

4594 Peso 1866. Mexico City. Brilliant Unc. Gem. (20.00)

4595 Peso and 50 Centavos 1866. AU and Unc. **Republic.** Peso 1872, Go–S, E. F. 50 Centavos 1873, Mo–M, Unc. and 25 Centavos 1887 Mo–M, V. F. all Scale type. 5 pcs. (30.00)

4596 8 reales 1868. Zacatecas Y.H. Brill. Unc. (10.00)

4597 8 reales 1875. Chihuahua (CA) MM. Brill. Unc. Gem. (10.00)

4598 8 reales 1877. Hermosillo. Unc. (10.00)

4599 8 reales 1888, Potosi. PI–M.R. Chr. 892. Extra fine. (10.00)

4600 8 reales 1888 Mo–M.H. Chr. 730. 1895 Mo.–A.M. Chr. 744. Both E. F. 2 pcs. (12.50)

4601 8 reales 1889. Chihuahua (CA) MM. Brill. Unc. (10.00)

4602 8 reales 1892. CA–IS. E. F. (10.00)

4603 8 reals 1898 Mo–A.M. Christensen 748. Rare. Uncirculated gem. (12.50)

4604 Monetary essai by Mennig. Brussels (1889) S. L. Potosi. 22mm. Brass. Unc. (10.00)

4605 8 reales 1894. Aquascalientes (As) M.L. Brill. Unc. RR. (25.00)

4606 8 reales 1897, Zacatecas. Zs–F.Z. Christensen 1035. Uncirculated. (10.00)

4607 8 reales 1886, Zs–J.S. Chr. 1012; Fine. Peso 1898, Zs–F.Z. Chr. 1146. Extra fine. 2 pcs. (12.50)

4608 8 reales 1896 Go–R.S. **Guanaxuato.** Chr. 578. AU. 4 reales 1857, Go–P.F. V. F. 2 reales 1832 Go–M.J. E. F. Peso 1898 Mo–A.M. Chr. 748. Unc. Peso 1902, Zs–F.Z. Chr. 1154. Unc. 5 pcs. (30.00)

4609 Peso 1898 Mo–AM. Brilliant Unc. (10.00)

4610 8 reales, Liberty Cap type. 1896, Zs–F.Z. Chr. 1032 AU. 1897 Go.–F.Z. Chr. 580; E. F. 1897, Mo–A.M. Chr. 750. E. F. 3 pcs. (15.00)

4611 Peso 1898, Go–R.S. Chr. 1117, E. F. 1898 Cn–A.M. Chr. 1105, E. F. 1898, Zs–F.Z. Chr. 1146. E. F. 3 pcs. (15.00)

4612 Peso 1899, Go–R.S. Chr. 1118 AU. 1899, Mo–A.M. Chr. 1126, AU. 1900, Mo–A.M. E. F. 3 pcs. (15.00)

4613 Peso 1901, Mo–A.M. Chr. 1130, AU. 1901, Zs–F.Z. Chr. 1152, E. F. nick on edge. 1902, Mo–A.M. Chr. 1132, AU. 3 pcs. (15.00)

4614 Peso. 1902, Zs–F.Z. Chr. 1154. V. F. 1903, Mo–A.M. Chr. 1133, E. F. 1903, Zs–F.Z. Chr. 1155, E. F. 3 pcs (15.00)

4615 Peso, Mo–A.N. 1902, 1903 and 1904. All AU. 3 pcs. (15.00)

4616 Peso 1905 Zs.–F.M. Chr. 1158, Rare. V. F. 1908, Mo–A.M. Chr. 1138. V. F. 1908, Mo–G.V. AU. 3 pcs (15.00)

4617 Caballito Peso 1910; CW 10, Y. 42, Chr. 1161. E. F. 2 Pesos 1921. Liberty standing. CW 51; AU. 5 Pesos and Peso 1957. **Juarez.** Unc. 5 Pesos 1951 and 1953, **Hidalgo.** CW 42. Unc. 6 pcs. (20.00)

4618 Another Caballito Peso 1910 and 1913. Liberty on horseback. V. F. and AU. 2 pesos 1921. Liberty standing. AU. 10 pesos 1955. Hidalgo. Unc. 4 pcs. (15.00)

4619 Caballito Peso 1912. Chr. 1166. CW 10; Yeoman 42. AU. 2 pesos 1921.. Liberty. Chr. 1234. CW 8; Yeoman 51. E. F. 5 pesos 1948. Cuahtemoc. Chr. 1260; CW 26. Y. 54. Unc. 5 pesos 1950. Southern Railways. Chr. 1262, CW 41; Y. 66. Unc. 5 pesos 1951. Hidalgo. Chr. 1263. CW 42; Y. 67. Unc. 5 pesos 1953. Hidalgo facing. Chr. 1265; CW 43; Y. 68; Unc. 10 pesos 1956. Hidalgo. Chr. 1275; Y. 74–5 Pesos 1956. Hidalgo. Chr. 1277. Y. 73. Unc. Peso 1957. Morelos. Chr. 1279. Unc. 9 pcs. (30.00)

4620 Peso 1913. Liberty on horseback. Rev.: Eagle. Y. 42. Perfect Brilliant Uncirculated. (6.00)

4621 **Rare Revolutionary Issues. Oaxaca.** Copper 3 centavos 1915. Head of Juarez. Yeoman R. 36. Unc., rare. **Puebla. Madero Brigade.** Copper 20 centavos 1915. Not in Yeoman. Wood 74. Unc. Very rare. **Parral. Pancho Villa.** Silver 50 Centavos 1913. Yeoman R. 54; Wood 9. Rare. Unc. 3 pcs. (30.00)

4622 **Muera Huerta.** Peso 1914, silver. Eagle. Rev.: Liberty hat on rays. Original issue. Yeoman R.12. E. F. **PLATE** (40.00)
(See January issue of Mexican Society and Coin World)

4623 **Army of the North.** Peso 1915. Eagle. Rev. Liberty hat. Yeoman R. 11 E. F. Rare. (15.00)

4624 Peso 1932 and 1933. Yeoman 50. Medal of 5 pesos size 1946, 5th Centennary of Zacatecas. 5 Pesos **1950. Southern Railways.** Y. 66. 5 pesos 1951 and 1952. Head of **Hidalgo.** Large size Y.67. 5 pesos **1953. Hidalgo** facing. Y. 68. 5 Pesos 1955. Head of **Hidalgo.** Smaller size. Y. 73. 8 pcs. All Unc. (25.00)

4625 Pesos 1934, 1947, 1950 and 1957. All Unc. Smaller denominations 19th and 20th Centuries. Silver (10), Nickel (6) and Bronze (17). Mostly E. F. to Unc., many bronzes red. 39 pcs. (30.00)

4626 **Lot.** 5 pesos 1948, 5 pesos 1950(Railroad), 5 pesos 1951, 5 pesos 1953, 10 pesos 1955. 5 pcs. Unc. (15.00)

4627 Current uncirculated coins, also 4 Panama and Cuba (7 coins) including Peso 1933. Nice lot F.–V. F. 18 pcs. (——)

MONACO

4628 **Honore V.** 1819–41. 5 francs 1837. D. 219. E. F. Rare. (45.00)

4629 5 francs 1837. Dav. 219. V. F. Minor coins of **Louis I** and **Rainier III.** All Unc. 15 pcs. (40.00)

4630 Trial piece in brilliant proof pewter for a 100 francs 1877, slightly different from type really adopted. Uniface. Very rare. Ex Farouk coll. **PLATE** (30.00)

4631 20 francs 1838, brass gilt pattern, for gold coin. Unc. **PLATE** (25.00)

MONTENEGRO

4632 **Nicholas as Prince.** 5 Perpera 1909. D. 222. V. F. 2 perpera 1910. V. F. 2 pcs. 27.50)

4633 5 perpera 1909. Brilliant Unc. (25.00)

4634 Another 5 perpera 1909. Dav. 222. Yeoman 7. Very popular with collectors. E. F. (25.00)

4635 5 coins including 2 perpera. Greece. Capo d'Istria. 7 bronze. (5.00)

MORESNET

4636 City ruled by Prussia and Belgium at the same time. 2 francs 1848. Belgian and Prussian arms. Rev.: Blank. Silver. Extremely Rare. (20.00)

MOROCCO

4637 **Mohammed XVI.** 1757–1790. 10 dirhems A.H. 1195(1781). Legend both sides. Dav. Africa. 33. Very rare. V. F. (35.00)

4638 **Mulai El Hassan III.** 10 dirhems H. 1299. Dav. Africa 34 5 Dirhems 1299. 2½ Dirhem 1302 Unc. and 6 minor. **Mulai Abdul Aziz** 10 dirhems H. 1313. D. 35. Unc. 5 dirhems 1321, 2½ Dirhems 1317, Unc. 3 minor. **Mulai Hafid.** Ryal 1329. D. 37. V. F. ½ and ¼ Ryals, 3 minor. (35.00)

4639 Mulai Abdul Aziz. Ryal 1320; D. 36. ½ Ryal 1321. Unc. **MULAI Youssef** Ryal 1336. D. 36. Unc. ½ Ryal 1336 Unc. 1 copper. Unc. **Mulai Mohammed.** 20 Francs 1352. D. 39 E. F. 20 francs 1366, reduced size 6 minor coins E. F. 12 pcs. (25.00)

4640 Ryal H. 1320(1902) Yeoman 22. Unc. (15.00)

4641 **Mulai Hajid.** 1908–12. Ryal 1329. Inscription. Yeoman 25. Brill. Unc. (12.00)

4642 **Mulai Youssef.** 1912–27. Ryal 1331. Yeoman 33. Brill. Unc. Superb. (12.00)

4643 20 francs H. 1347(1929) Y. 39. Unc. **TUNISIA.** 20 francs H. 1353(1935) Y. 28. E. F. 2 pcs. (15.00)

4644 50 francs H. 1371(1952). Regular issue ESSAI struck in Al-Br. Unc. (10.00)

4645 50 francs H. 1371. Struck in silver. Unc. (10.00)

4646 5 francs H. 1370(1951) struck in silver. Unc. (10.00)

4647 10 francs H. 1366(1947) ESSAI struck in silver. Unc. (10.00)

4648 5 francs H. 1347(1929) ESSAI struck in silver. VG 5208. Unc. (10.00)

4649 10 francs H. 1347(1929) ESSAI struck in silver. CG 5203. Unc. (10.00)

4650 5 francs H. 1370(1951) ESSAI, Aluminum. Unc. (10.00)

4651 2 francs H. 1361(1942) ESSAI. Aluminum-bronze. Unc. (10.00)

4652 1 franc H. 1361(1942) ESSAI. Bronze-Aluminum. Unc. (10.00)

4653 50 centimes H. 1361(1942) ESSAI. Bronze-Aluminum. Unc. (10.00)

MOZAMBIQUE

4654 Levantine Taler 1780 S. F. of **Maria Theresa.** counterstamped P.M. below crown. Small size stamp. AU, rare. (20.00)

4655 10 escudos 1936; 5 and 2½ escudos 1935. CW 1–3. Unc. 3 pcs. (8.50)

MUSCAT AND OMAN

4656 ½ Dhufari Ryal 1948. Y. 11. Rare. Unc. 5 Baizah. Unc. 2 pcs. (20.00)

NEPAL

4657 Collection of coins of 20th Century. 4 mohar–Y. 17. 1 rupee Y. 48, Unc. Rupee Y. 49, Unc. Rupee Y. 55. Rupee Y. 62. Minor coins. All Unc. 14 pieces. (35.00)

END OF THIRD SESSION

FOURTH SESSION

THE TATNALL SALE

TUESDAY EVENING, APRIL 24th, 1962

AT 7 P.M.

Lots 4658 - end

NETHERLANDS — ZANZIBAR

BOOKS — COIN LOTS — MEDALS

NETHERLANDS

4658 Silver ducat 1775 of **Zeeland.** Knight standing with shield. Rev.: Arms. Dav. 1848. AU. (15.00)

4659 **BATAVIAN REPUBLIC. UTRECHT.** Ryksdaalder 1805. Dav. 225. E. F. Added 1 gulden 1720, 1786. **Gelderland** 10 stuivers 1719, **Holland** 1 gulden 1821, William I. ½ gulden. V. F./E. F. 5 pcs. (25.00)

4660 **Kingdom Holland under Louis Napoleon.** 50 Stuivers 1808. Small bee. E. F. (15.00)

4661 **William I.** 25, 10 cents 1818, plain edge essais with high borders. 1 cent 1827 copper, very heavy piefort, unpublished–Brussels. **William II.** ½ gulden 1846, heavy rimmed edge. Sch. 529b. Gulden 1842 in bronze, plain edge. 10 cents 1843 with Gothic W proof in bronze. William III. 10 cents 1887 proof. All from Brand and Farouk collection. 7 pieces with original tickets $75 V. F. Unc. (——)

4662 **William I.** 3 gulden 1820. E. F. (25.00)

4663 **William II.** 2½ gulden 1846, **William II.** 2½ gulden 1871. **Wilhelmina.** 2½ gulden 1898, 1932 and lot of minor coins including half gulden and coins in all metals, mostly Unc., including Nazi period total. 70 pcs. (35.00)

4664 **William III.** 2½ guldens 1871. Dav. 236. Unc. **Wilhelmina** 2½ gulden 1932. Abt. V. F. 1938 and 1940, Unc. Dav. 238. 4 pcs. (17.50)

4665 1guilder 1913, bronze silvered. V. F. (5.00)

4666 **Gelderland.** Taler 1661 with standing Knight. Rev.: Shield. F./V. F. Verk. 9.3. (15.00)

4667 **Nymegen.** Silver ducat 1689. Fine. **Utrecht** 3 gulden 1793. D. 1852. E. F. **Westfrisia.** 3 gulden 1799 D. 1853. E. F. 3 pcs. (30.00)

4668 **Gelderland.** Taler 1619. With "halfman". Rev. Arms between date. Verk. 9.1 Fine. (12.00)

4669 **Westfrisia.** Helmeted taler 1590 with half bust of man with sword between date. Rev.: Helmeted arms. Verk. 63.1. Fine. (15.00)

4670 **Zeeland.** 10 Schellingen or crown. 1687. Standing Knight. Rev.: 7 shields. Verk. 90.4 V. F. (20.00)

4671 **Utrecht.** Taler 1619 with "half man". Rev.: Arms between date. Verk. 103.3. Fine/V. F. (15.00)

4672 **Overysel.** Taler with the "half man" 1620 armored bust r., rev.: Shield between date. 138.1. E. F. (20.00)

4673 **Independent Provinces.** Former Austrian Netherlands, "Liberation Dollar" 3 gulden 1790. Lion holds shield. Rev.: Sun surrounded by 9 shields. D. 1285. Unc. (30.00)

NETHERLAND INDIES

4674 1802 ship guilder set struck for Cape of Good Hope and used in Indies. 5 pcs. complete. Unc. Added 1 gulden 1786. VOC Westfrisia 1786. Gelderland 10 stuiver 1787 VOC Westfrisia 10 stuiver 1786. Gelderland VOC. 1 gulden 1840, VOC doits (2) VOC silver doit and ½ silver doit and 1806 ½ rupee Z. E. F. Total 15 pcs. (45.00)

4675 Copper one Stuiver bonk. 1818. CW 34. E. F. (8.50)

4676 Netherlands Antilles (Curacao) 8 pieces, including dollarsize 2½ gulden 1944 and old ¼ gulden W. Unc. 8 pcs. (15.00)

NEWFOUNDLAND (See also Canada)

4677 Large cent 1890 V. F. Small cent 1938 Unc. Silver 5 cents 1896 Fine, 1912, fine, 1945 Unc. 10 cents 1903 Fine. 20 cents 1894 V. F. 1912 E. F. 50 cents 1907 Fine. 1919 V. F., **NEW BRUNSWICK.** Large cent 1861. Fine. Tokens Br. 909 and 910 both fine. 13 pieces. (30.00)

NEW ZEALAND

4678 Waitangi 1935. Crown. Blue toned proof. Very rare. (75.00)

4679 ½ crown, 2 shillings, 6 and 3d's. All proofs. 5 pcs. (15.00)

4680 The above two lots sold as a set. (——)

4681 **Edward VIII.** The rare New Zealand commemorative 1936. Bust. Rev.: Kiwi bird. Only 50 struck; all others 100 struck thus making the New Zealand very rare. Proof. **PLATE** (125.00)

4682 **George VI.** Crowns 1949 (2) **Elizabeth** Crown 1953. Half-crown 1934, 1940, Centennial, 1942; Florin 1934, 1937. Minor coins (9) Complete set from halfpenny to Crown 1953. All Uncirculated or AU. 24 pieces, all different. (35.00)

NICARAGUA

4683 Cordoba 1912. Bust facing. Rev.: Mountain range. Yeoman 16, V. F. (20.00)

4684 Cordoba and 50 centavos 1912. Bust facing. Yeoman 16 and 15. V. F. and Unc. Minor coins silver, nickel and bronze. E. F. to Unc. 13 pcs. (45.00)

4685 Cordoba 1912. Bust facing. Yeoman 16. Rare. V. F., nick on edge. (12.50)

NORWAY

4686 **Frederick IV.** Krone 1723, **Kongsberg, Norway mint.** King on horseback. Rev.: Arms. Dav. 1290. E. F. **Christian VII.** Speciedaler 1777. Crowned monogram. Rev.: Arms. Dav. 1308. **Kongsberg, Norway.** V. F. Minor coins 17th-18th Century V. F. 10 pcs. (50.00)

4687 **Christian IV.** 1588–1648. Speciedaler 1637. Bust, r., rev.: Lion. Schou. 4. E. F. Rare. **PLATE** (50.00)

4688 **Christian V.** 4 marks 1670. Crowned C5. Rev.: Arms of Norway. V. F. Rare. **Frederick III.** 2 marks 1660. V. F. **Frederick V.** 24 skilling, Fine. 2 minor coins, Fine. 5 pcs. (25.00)

4689 **Frederic IV.** Crown or Krone 1725. Mintmark, crossed hammer, monogram. Rev.: Arms. Schou. 2, D. 1292. F.–V. F. **PLATE** (20.00)

4690 **Charles IV. John Bernadotte.** 1818–44. Speciedaler 1824. Bust r., rev.: Arms. D. 240. V. F. Rare. (25.00)

4691 Speciedaler 1836. D. 241. E. F. (25.00)

4692 Speciedaler 1844. D. 242. Beautifully toned Unc. (25.00)

4693 Speciedaler 1832. Bust r., rev.: Arms of Norway. Dav. 241. Rare. V. F. ½ Speciedaler 1827. V. F. 4 skilling 1842, Fine. 3 pcs. (30.00)

4694 **Oscar I.** 1844–59. Speciedaler 1857. D. 243. Unc. Rare. (25.00)

4695 **Oscar II.** 2 Kroner 1890. Y. 29. E. F. **Haakon VII.** 2 Kronr 1906. Y. 47. Unc. 2 Kr. 1907 Border watch. Very rare Y. 52. Unc. 2 Kroner 1914. Centennial. Y. 54. E. F. 2 Kroner 1915. Y. 53. Unc. Collection of Minor coins. All different (45) Various metals. V. F. (mostly) Unc. 50 pcs. (45.00)

NOVA SCOTIA

4696 Tokens pennies. Br. 873. V. G. 875 V. G. 870, Fine. 868 V. F. Half-pennies: Br. 867 fine,871 fine, 874 fine, 885 fine. 9 pcs. (20.00)

(Similar pieces listed under Canada)

PANAMA

4697 50 centesimos 1904. E. F. Balboa 1934 and 1953, both Unc. Minor coins (16) V. F. to Unc. **PARAGUAY.** Minor coins (15), mostly Unc. 34 pcs. (35.00)

4698 50C. 1904, size of silver dollar. Balboa 1953, also dollar. Unc. 2 pcs. (8.00)

PARAGUAY

4699 Peso 1889. Lion with liberty head. Rev.: Star in wreath. Unc. Rare. Popular. (45.00)

PATAGONIA

4700 **Araucania.** Also called Nouvelle France. Orllie-Antoine, Adventurer King. Peso 1874. Denomination. Rev.: Arms Brill. Unc. milled edge. RR. **PLATE** (75.00)

PERSIA

4701 **Nasir-el-Din Shah.** 5 Kran H. 1305(1887). Yeoman 13 (does not list this date). Very fine. (10.00)

4702 **Muzaffer-ed-Din Shah.** 1314–24(1897–1907) 5 Kran H. 1315(1897). Special issue. Lion in wreath. Rev.: Inscription around edge and in circle. Not in Yeoman. Very rare. Very fine. (15.00)

4703 **Teheran.** ¼ Kran 1901/2, small silver. Very rare. Bust l., rev.: Inscription. Ex Farouk ($20). Y.–. Unc. (5.00)

4704 5 Krans H. 1320(1902). Lion type. Yeoman 5. AU. (12.50)

4705 5 Krans H. 1321. Lion. Rev.: Inscription. Yeoman 29. V. F. (7.50)

4706 5 Krans 1902. CW 8. Unc. 5 Krans 1904. Bust. CW 13, Unc. **Ahmed Shah.** 5 Krans 1916. Bust, CW 52, AU. **Riza Shah Pahlevi.** 5 Krans 1928. CW 84. E. F. **Mohammed Riza Pahlevi** 10 ryals H. 1325 and 1335. Unc. Minor coins (15) Mostly Unc. 21 pcs. 50 pieces. (——)

4707 **Ahmed Shah.** 5 Krans H. 1333(1915). Bust. Rev.: Lion. Y. 69. V. F. **Riza Shah Pahlevi** 5 Krans H. 1306(1930). Bust. Y. 111, V. F. 2 pcs. (15.00)

4708 **Ahmed Shah.** 5 Kran H. 1337(1918). Bust facing. Yeoman 69. V. F. (15.00)

4709 **Riza Pahlevi Shah.** 1925–41. 5 Krans H. 1308(1929). Bust type. Yeoman 111 (year not listed). V. F. (7.50)

4710 5 Krans H. 1306 and 1308(1928 and 1930). Bust, rev.: Lion. Y. 111. Unc. and E. F. 2 pcs. (15.00)

4711 5 Krans H. 1306(1928). Military bust, r., rev.: Lion. Yeoman 111. V. F./E. F. (12.00)

4712 5 ryals H. 1310. Lion and Sun. Rev.: Denomination. Yeoman 115. Unc. (10.00)

4713 5 ryals H. 1311 and 1312(1933, 1934) Lion, rev.: Value. Y. 115. Both V. F. 2 pieces. (15.00)

4714 Silver New Year token H. 1329–1337(1950–1958) Unc., rare, very attractive. 6 pieces. (15.00)

PERU

4715 **POTOSI. Philip III.** 1598–1621. Cob 8 reales, Essayer M. Rare. V. F. (40.00)

4716 **Charles II.** 8 reales 1669, Essayer E. Columns. Y. 273. Perfectly round specimen. Very fine, holed. **PLATE** (150.00)

4717 Cob 8 reales 1689, Essayer VR. Yriarte 293 (3,500 Pesetas) V. F. (85.00)

4718 Cob 8 reales 1694, Essayer VR. Yriarte 298. Very fine. **PLATE** (85.00)

4719 **LIMA. Ferdinand VI.** Real 1753 J. V. F. ½ real 1759 JM. Fine. **Charles III.** Real 7760 J.M. Fine, loop removed. Real 1761 J.M. V. G. All pillar type and rare. 4 pcs. (20.00)

4720 ½ real 1761 J.M. V. F. ½ real 1768 J.M. V. G. ½ real 1771 J.M. Fine. All pillar type and rare, first very rare. 3 pcs. (20.00)

4721 **Ferdinand VI.** 2 reales 1757 J.M. Pillar type. Rare, Fine. (20.00

4722 **Charles III.** Pillar dollar 1765. Yriarte 575. E. F. (40.00)

4723 **Charles IV.** Carolus dollar 1798. Yriarte 748. E. F. (14.00)

4724 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 reales 1810, LM–J.P. **Bust type.** CW 13. Rare. V. F. (15.00)

4725 **REPUBLIC.** 8 reales 1823. Virtue and Justice at column. Rev. Arms, with flags. PERU LIBRE. Wr 12. E. F. (10.00)

4726 8 reales 1826 Lima. Small figure of Liberty. Rev.: Arms. WR 14. E. F. (10.00)

4727 8 reales 1833 Lima. Large Liberty. WR 15. Brill. Unc. (15.00)

4728 8 reales 1831. Liberty standing. CW 3, V. F. 8 reales 1838. Cuzco. Inca Castle. CW 38, E. F. Sol 1869. Liberty seated. CW 16, V. F. Sol 1880. Head of Liberty. CW 23, Unc. Sol 1915 and 1934. Liberty seated, Unc. 4 reales 1836, V. F., 1838, Fine, 50 Cts. 1858, 1859, E. F. ½ Sol 1916, Unc. Minor coins. 34 pcs. (35.00)

4729 **SOUTH PERU.** 8 reales. Cuzco 1837. CONFEDERACION. Sun and rays. Rev.: View of Cuzco. WR 18. E. F.+ (8.00)

4730 **REGULAR TYPE.** 8 reales 1833, M.M. Liberty standing, holding Liberty-cap on pole. CW 3. About very fine. (15.00)

4731 8 reales 1842. Liberty standing holding spear and shield. CW 9. V. F. (15.00)

4732 8 reales 1850 M.B. Type as above. Very fine. (15.00)

4733 **NORTH PERU.** 8 reales 1838, M.B. Liberty standing, rev.: Arms. Guttag 4392. V. F. (15.00)

4734 **SOUTH PERU.** Cuzco mint. 8 reales 1830 G. Type as above. Unc. (20.00)

4735 8 Reales 1834 Bo.AR. Type as above. G 4364 Extra F. (15.00)

4736 **AYACUCHO.** 5 pesetas. 1882. WR 23. Blue toned Unc. RR. (30.00)

4737 Gold Sol 1910, struck in silver. Arms; ½ centimo 1855 copper proof. **SPAIN.** 2½ cent 1867. ESSAI bronze. **TIERRA DEL FUEGO** medallet PUNTA ARENAS harbor. Rev.: llama. V. F. 4 pcs. (15.00)

PHILIPPINES

4738 8 reales 1829, Peru, counterstamped F 7° for Ferdinand VII in the Philippines. V. F. Rare. (35.00)

4739 **Isabella II.** Crowned. Y. 11 stamped on 8 reales 1823 of **Augustin Iturbide, Emperor of Mexico,** (Christensen 6). Rare. Stamp. V. F. (35.00)

4740 8 reales 1834. Lima, counterstamped. Y. 11 and crown for Isabella II. Extremely fine. Yriarte p. 373. (35.00)

4741 1 peso 1897. **Alfonso II** of Spain. Young head. Y. 13. Unc. (15.00)

4742 50C. 1885. Y. 11. Unc. (10.00)

4743....**US Coinage** Peso 1903. Proof. Rare. (35.00)

4744 Peso, 50, 20 and 10C 1904. Imperfect proofs. 4 pcs. (30.00)

4745 Peso 1903, 1908, 1909. All E. F. 3 pcs. (20.00)

4746 Peso 1904, 1905, 1908, Y. 25. V. F. Unc. 3 pcs. (30.00)

4747 Peso 1906. Blue toned proof gem. Rare. (——)

4748 Set of 8 coins including peso 1907 S. V. F./E. F. (——)

4749 Peso, 50, 20, 10 5, 1, ½C. 1908. Brilliant Unc. 6 pcs. (——)

4750 50C 1936. Busts of Murphy and Quezon. 50C 1947. Bust of McArthur. Unc. 2 pieces. (10.00)

4751 Peso 1936. Roosevelt & Quezon. Y. 27. Unc. (20.00)

4752 Peso 1936. Murphy and Quezon. Y. 28. Unc. (20.00)

4753 Set of silver 50, 20 and 10 Centavos. Nickel-silver, 5Centavos and bronze 1 Centavo, all 1944 and Unc. CW 17–19, 21–22. 5 pcs. (7.00)

4754 Douglas Mc Arthur Peso 1947. Y. 35. Unc. (10.00)

POLAND

4755 **Sigismund I.** Gros 1513 for **Lithuania.** V. F. **Sigismund III.** Six gros 1625. V. G. Gros 1604, V. G. and 1607, V. F. 4 pcs. (10.00)

4756 **Sigismund August.** 1548–72. Taler 1571. Thorn. Bust r. Rev.: Angel and Arms of the City. F./V. F. Not in Czapski. (50.00)

4757 **Sigismund III.** Taler 1628. Crowned bust. Rev.: Arms. Triple gros 1590. V. F. **John Casimir.** Ort 1667. V. F. 3 pcs. (35.00)

4758 **Vladislas IV.** 1632–1648. Taler 1637 I.I. for Thorn. Armored bust r. holding orb. Rev.: Angel holding city arms of Thorn between 16–37 and I.I. Czapski 1786. V. F. Rare. (45.00)

4759 Taler 1638 I.I. Thorn. Bust r., rev.: Angel and Arms of Thorn. Irregular edge. Czapski 1796. V. F. (30.00)

4760 Another Taler 1638 I–I Thorn. Bust. Rev.: Small angel holding Thorn arms. Angel wears beard and is inside circle. Czapski 1799 V. F. (45.00)

4761 Taler 1642. Bust r., rev.: Elaborate arms of the crown between small date. Golden Fleece around. Czapski 1834(R2) V. F./E. F. **PLATE** (50.00)

4762 **John Casimir.** Taler 1649. Bust r., rev.: Arms of Danzig. Czapski 1918. Extremely fine, Rare. (50.00)

4763 **Frederick August of Saxony.** Taler 1763. Bust r., rev.: Polish and Saxon arms. D. 2676. F./V. F. (20.00)

4764 **Frederic Christian of Saxony.** Taler 1763. Bust r., rev.: Arms. D. 2677. F./V. F. (20.00)

4765 **Targowiesz.** 1793 Confederation taler. Inscription on both obverse and reverse. D. 1622. E. F. Rare. (35.00)

4766 **Stanislas August.** Taler 1794 of 6 zloty. Bust r., rev.: Arms. D. 1623. V. F.+ (20.00)

4767 **DUCHY OF WARSAW. Frederick August.** Taler 1814. D. 247. V. F. Copper 1 and 3 grosze 1812 V. F. 3 pcs. (35.00)

4768 **UNDER RUSSIA. Alexander I.** 5 zlotych 1817. Head. Rev.: Eagle E. F. 2 zlotych 1821 Fine. **Nicholas I.** 10 zlotych or 1½ rubles 1835. D. 284. E. F., Choice. 5 zlotych 1840 E. F. 5 Minor coins. **Revolution** 2 zlotych 1831. E. F. 10 pcs. (40.00)

4769 **Nicholas I.** 1½ ruble or 10 zlotych 1833, struck in St. Petersburg for **Poland.** Dav. 284. V. F. (15.00)

4770 **Alexander I.** 1½ ruble or 10 zloty 1836. Eagle, rev.: Value. Dav. Russia 284. Uncirculated. (10.00)

4771 **REPUBLIC.** 10 zloty 1932. Liberty head, female l. 10 zloty 1934, 1935. Pilsudski. D. 256 and 257. 5 zloty 1830–1930. D. 252. Unc. 4 pcs. (20.00)

4772 **1831 REVOLUTION.** 5 zloty 1831. CW 34. Rare. Revolutionary issue. Unc. also Sobieski 10 zloty 1933, Unc. Yeoman 23. 2 pcs. (10.00)

4773 **REPUBLIC.** 5 zlotych 1928. Winged Victory. D. 231. AU. 5 zlotych 1930. Flag. D. 232, Unc. 10 zlotych 1932. Liberty head. D. 253. V. F. 10 zlotych 1933. Sobieski D. 254. E. F. 10 zlotych 1933 Traugutt. D. 255. Unc. 10 zlotych 1934. Rifle corp. D. 256. E. F. 10 zlotych 1935 Pilsudski. D. 257. V. F. Minor coins, including World War I issues. V. F. to Unc. 35 pcs. (40.00)

4774 10 zlotych 1932. Head of Polonia. Dav. 253. 1933. Traugutt. Dav. 255. Both Unc. 2 pcs. (14.00)

MEDALS OF POLAND

4775 **August III.** Large silver medal 1758 by Vermuth. Bust r., rev.: Collar of Order of White Eagle on table. Unc. rare. (25.00)

4776 **POLAND-AUSTRIA.** Silver medal 1773 by Kraft, commemorating the incorporation of **Galizia** and **Lodomerz** to Austria, after the division of Poland. Head of **Joseph II** and **Maria Theresa.** Rev.: Galizia kneeling before Austria. Very rare. 50mm. E. F. (35.00)

4777 **Alexander I of Russia.** Silver medal 1826 on his death. His bust r., rev.: Polish Legend. 40mm. Unc. (15.00)

4778 **KOSCIUSZKO, Thadeas.** Polish Patriot and General in USA Army. Bronze medal 1818 by Caunois on his death (1817). Bust r., rev.: Legend. E. F. (10.00)

4779 **CRACOW.** Silver jettons 1816, Proclamation of Fidelity to Emperor Francis I. of Austria. Head r., rev.: Legend. 26 and 20mm. 2 pcs. (7.00)

4780 Bronze medal 1846 by P.J. David, commemorating the disgust of the French over the massacre of Polish insurgents in **Galizia** by the Austrian troops. Liberty inscribing gibbet. Rev.: French Legend between torch and sword. 73mm. Original cast. Czapski 7962, R. 3. Rare. E. F. (30.00)

4781 **Casimir Pulaski.** Polish-American Patriot and General. Brass medal 1929. commemorating his 150th Anniversary. Bust facing. E. F. with original loop, also bronze 1921 on the American Polish friendship. USA Eagle. Rev.: Eagle of Poland. E. F. Rare. (10.00)

4782 **POLAND-AMERICAN.** Bronze medal n. d. on the trip of Polish ship "Pilsudski" from Gdynia to New York. 40mm. Unc. (7.50)

4783 Large silver medal 1929 on the exhibition at **Poznan** (Posen). Polish eagle. Rev.: Polish girl standing with wreath and cornucopiae. 55mm. Uncirculated. (25.00)

4784 **POZNAN (POSEN).** Bronze medal 1929 on the Exhibition. 54mm. Unc. (7.00)

PORTUGAL

4785 Unusual heavy very thick weight of 3 pound twelve 1747. Bust of John V. 28mm, 5mm thick. Brilliant Uncirculated. **Ex Farouk sale.** (20.00)

4786 40 reis or pataco 1811, thick bronze 35mm. Ar. 22. V. F. also **CAPE VERDE** Island. 5, 10, 20C. 1930 (2 sets) **BRAZIL** 80 reis 1826 C. Rare, V. F. 1000 reis 1852 E. F. 9 pcs. (17.00)

4787 **John as Regent.** 400 reis 1814. D. 260. V. F. **As King.** 400 reis 1819. D. 261 AU. Bronze coins 18th and 19 centuries. Mostly V. F. 21 pcs. (25.00)

4788 **Miguel I.** 400 reis 1832. Dav. 263. Unc. **Maria II.** 400 reis 1835. D. 264. Unc. 1000 reis 1838. Head l. D. 265. Rare. E. F. 500 reis 1846. Similar type. E. F. **Pedro V.** 500 reis 1856 E. F. **Louis I.** 500 reis 1886. E. F. Minor silver (2) and bronze (10), mostly E. F. 18 pcs. (45.00)

4789 **Carlos I.** Pattern 20 reis 1891, by Alves. Unc. bronze. (10.00)

4790 1000 reis 1898. 400th years of discovery of India. D. 266. AU. 1000 Reis 1899 Head r. D. 267 E. F. **Manuel II.** 1000 Reis 1910. D. 268 AU. 500 reis 1910, of Peninsular War. Y. 32. 500 reis 1898, 1898 and 1908 Y. 23, 26, 31 Unc. Minor coins in various metals (10) E. F. to Unc. 18 pcs. (45.00)

4791 **REPUBLIC.** One escudo 1910 D. 269. Unc. One Escudo 1916. D. 270. Unc. 20 escudos 1953. Unc. 50 Centavos 1912 V. F. 10 escudos 1928. Y. 56, Unc. 10 escudos 1937 and 1954, Unc. Minor coins (16). Mostly Unc. 23 pieces. (30.00)

MORE PORTUGAL

4792 **Carlos and Amalia.** 1000 reis 1898. 500 reis, 200 reis on discovery of Indies. Accolated busts l., rev.: Cross. D. 266. Beautiful Uncirculated gems. 3 pieces. (30.00)

4793 **Charles I.** 1000 reis 1899. D. 267. Brill. Unc. (10.00)

4794 **Manuel II.** 1000 reis 1910. Peninsular war commemorative. D. 268. Unc. (12.00)

4795 **Birth of Republic.** 1 escudo 1910. D. 269. Regular 1916. D. 270. Unc. 2 pcs. (15.00)

4796 Escudo 1910. Liberty with torch. Dav. 269. Scarce. V. F. (10.00)

4797 Escudo 1916. Head of Liberty. Dav. 270. Unc. (12.50)

4798 20 Escudos 1953 or crown; 10 Escudos 1948. Carlos I. 500 reis 1891. 200 reis 1892, 100 reis 1898. Y. 21, 22, 23, 59, 62. Also Mozambique. 10 escudos 1938 Y. 10. Unc. (15.00)

PORTUGUESE COLONIES

4799 **Timor.** 1945–1948. 10, 20, 50 Avos Mozambique. Pattern 5 and 2½ escudos 1935. PROVA and the rare 40 and 20 centavos 1840. Copper E. F. 6 pcs. This lot from Farouk coll. lot 2500. (25.00)

4800 Important collection of coins of Angola, Azores, Cape Verde, Madeira, Macao, Mozambique, etc. Rare. Silver 12 Macutas 1783, 10 Macutas 1783 and 1796. Silver, bronze and various metals, since 1763 till 20th Century. All different. V. F. to Uncirculated. 60 pieces. (75.00)

4801 **DIU. Peter IV.** Lead 20 Bazarucos 1828. Arms, rev.: Cross. CW. 15 V. F. (15.00)

4802 **GOA. John III.** 1525–1557. Silver Tostao. Arms, rev.: Cross. Rare. V. F. (15.00)

4803 **Peter V.** Silver rupee 1856. Head r., rev.: Value CW 65. Rare. V. F. (15.00)

4804 Collection of silver, nickel and bronze coins of **Portuguese India. Guinea, St. Thomas Islands, Timor,** 19th–20th Century. 32 pcs. E. F. Unc. (30.00)

PUERTO RICO

4805 **Alfonso XIII.** 5 pesetas 1895. Unc. 40 centavos 1896 AU. 10 centavos 1896 AU. 5 centavos 1896, Fine. 5 centavos 1896 E. F. 4 pcs. (40.00)

RAILROAD MEDALS

4806 Madrid–Salamanca. RR. Inaugurated 1877. Head of Alfonso XII. Rev.: Inscription, signed G. S. 30mm. Vives 470. V. F. Bronze. (18.00)

4807 Barcelona–Villannueva R R. Inaugurated 1881. Barcelona seated between 2 shields with factories and the Montserrat mountain. Rev.: Locomotive with machinist and Mercury. 57mm. Vives 505 V. F. Bronze. (40.00)

4808 1 kreuzer. Kaiser Ferdinand's Nordbahn. Brass. (1846). Unc. (5.00)

4809 **NUREMBERG.** Furth railway. Complete set of all types (aluminum octagonal 42 pieces and one extra for obverse. Scenes of buildings, noted men, churches, all fitted in wooden board. Nice for exhibit. Unc. (——)

ROUMANIA

4810 **Charles I.** 1866–1914. 5 Lei 1901. Bust l., D. 274. Brill. Unc. (12.50)

4811 5 Lei 1906. Old head of Charles I and young head of Charles. 1866–1906 Jubilee. D. 275. About Unc. Rare. (25.00)

4812 1 Leu 1866–1906. Y. 37. E. F. 1, 2, 5, 10 Bani 1867, struck in England. Proofs. Y. 1–4. 100 Lei 1932 Y. 62. E. F. also crownsize tin seal (1866) 250L 1939, 500L 1944. Unc. Fine. 9 pieces. (30.00)

4813 **Charles I. as Prince.** 5 Lei 1880. D. 272. E. F. **As King.** 5 Lei 1883. D. 274. E. F. 5 Lei 1906. Heads both sides. Rare. D. 275. Fine. Collection of silver, nickel and bronze coins of his reign. All different. Mostly E. F. 25 pieces. (60.00)

4814 **Michael I.** 1927–30. 500 Lei 1944. D. 276. Unc. (20.00)

4815 500 Lei 1944. Dav. 276. Rare. Unc. Minor silver, nickel and brass coins of his and his father Charles II. E. F. to Unc. 11 pcs. (25.00)

4816 100,000 Lei 1946. Bust r., rev.: Female figure. Unc. (25.00)

4817 Another 100,000 Lei 1946. Yeoman 87. Rare. 25,000 Lei 1946. Y. 86. Rare. 6 minor coins. All Unc. 8 pcs. (35.00)

A SELECT RUN OF RUSSIAN SILVER

4818 **Peter I.** 1689–1725. Ruble 1718. Cyrillic date. Letters OK on sleeve. Davenport 1652, Giel 12. Very fine, plus. (30.00)

4819 Similar ruble but with Letter "L" on eagle's tail. Rev.: MONETA in legend. Giel 4. V. F. Scarce. (35.00)

4820 Ruble 1721. Cyrillic date. New type. Letter K for engraver O. Koenig by shoulder straps. Decorative cross above head. Dav. 1655. Giel 11. Seldom seen, better than V. F. (40.00)

4821 Ruble 1723. Ermined bust r., with jewelled St. Andrew Order and Cross. OK on sleeve, rev.: Cruciform initials. Dav. 1658. Giel 5. A nice very fine. An Attractive design. **PLATE** (35.00)

4822 Broad "Sun" Ruble 1725. SPB (St. Petersburg) Cross above. Ornate bust r., rev.: Within center of cruciform letters an encircled cross. Giel 15. D. 1661. Very fine, but flan damage on rev.: Rare type. **PLATE** (80.00)

4823 Poltina ½ ruble 1721. Cyr. date Palm on Csar's chest. Giel 5. Better than fine. (12.50)

4824 **Catherine I.** 1725–1727. Petersburg ruble. 1725. Crowned bust l., rev.: Eagle tail divides MMK SP-B.D. 1664 Ilyin-Tolstoi 32. V.F. and scarce. (35.00)

4825 Another ruble 1725 without mint mark. Fine. (35.00)

4826 Polpottinnik 1726. SPB. Triply-crowned eagle. Rev.: Pyramid of large dots over 2 line value, date and mintmark. Ily.-Tol. 3. Handsome proof-like Novodel (Restrike). Rare. (27.50)

4827 **Peter II.** 1727–1730. Ruble 1728. Armored bust r., Cruciform P's Dav. 1668. Ily.-Tol. 10. Engraver error has PERT instead of PETR. at start of Obv. legend. Sharp V.F./Abt. Unc. Rare. (50.00)

4828 **Anna.** 1730–1740. Ruble 1733. Brooch on bosom. Dav. 1671. V.F. but polished. Loop removal. (16.00)

4829 Another 1733 ruble, no brooch on bosom. Sharp, almost Unc. but some small abrasions and flan chips. (40.00)

4830 Ruble 1734. Bust r., Dav. 1673. V.F. (20.00)

4831 Another variety of the above. Fine. (12.50)

4832 Ruble 1737. Hedlinger type with pearled headdress and ermine mantle. Rev.: In wod "Ruble", letter B like numeral 6. Ily.-Tol. 10. V.F. **PLATE** (65.00)

4833 Poltina 1734. Elongated face. 3 pearls on bosom. Very fine, but half-inch die crack. (13.50)

RARE 1741 RUBLE AND POLTINA

4834 **Ivan III.** 1740–1741. Petersburg ruble. Infant bust r. Below, mintmark has colons after each letter. Rev.: Widely spaced date above eagle. Dav. 1676. Klingert 1169. Extremely fine and in great demand. RR. **PLATE** (110.00)

4835 Petersburg ½ ruble 1741. Similar type. Colons after S and P only in mint-mark. Ily.-Tol. 1. Nearly E.F. Equally in demand; definitely scarce than ruble. **PLATE** (65.00)

4836 **Elizabeth Petrovna.** 1741–1761. Broad Moscow ruble 1754. Coroneted bust r., rev. Moneyer letters E I flank eagle tail. Dav. 1678. V.F./E.F. (35.00)

4837 Same 1751. St. Petersburg, no initials. V.F. (30.00)

4838 ¼ ruble 1746 MMD (Moscow mint). Bust r., with open sleeve. V.F. for coin . Scarce. (7.50)

4839 Prussian Occupation 1759–1762. 6 Grosh 1759. Latin inscription around Empress. Rev.: Value on Prussian Eagle. Very fine. Rare. (10.00)

4840 **Peter III.** Jan.-June 1762. SPB Ruble with corded edge. Cuirassed bust r., Dot ends legend. Rev.: Letters H K alongside eagle tail. Ily.-Tol. 5. Near Uncirculated. Rare. (60.00)

4841 Another, the same but only very fine. Scarce. See Atomic 2839. D. 1682. (40.00)

4842 SPB Poltina (½ ruble). Similar to above. Wide date over eagle. Very fine, rare. (25.00)

4843 Moscow Poltina. Type as before. Inscribed edge. Good very fine. (27.50)

4844 **Catherina II.** 1762–1796. Ruble 1771. SPB. Second type without neck ruff on Empress. Rev.: Letter Ya Ch. by Eagle tail. A choice about Unc. but tiny corrosion marks on obverse. (30.00)

4845 Poltina 1787 SPB, Aged bust r., Close to Unc. Rare thus. (16.00)

4846 Poltina 1796. SPB. More aged bust, r. Abt. E. F. and a rare date. (14.50)

4847 Jeton on Peace with Turkey. Caduceus between sprays. Seated Russia holding cornucopia and branch. 22mm. Very fine. Not common as 1791 jeton. (5.00)

4848 **Paul I.** 1796–1801. Ruble 1798, crowned cruciform letters, rev.: 4 line legend in tablet. In lower sorners. C.M.–M.B. Dav. 278. A bit short of E. F. (20.00)

4849 Ruble 1801. Same letter C.M.–F.Ts. in tablet corners. V. F. (17.50)

4850 Poltina 1801. Same. CM–AI. Unc. but for equalization marks (?). (10.00)

4851 **Alexander I** 1801–1825. Ruble 1803. First type. Letters F G under eagle. Raised edge lettering. Very scarce, with good claim to rarity. Unc. Choice. (20.00)

4852 Ruble 1810, old eagle issue, scarcer than new type for this year. Almost E. F. (17.50)

4853 Ruble 1812. Dav. 281. Unc. (12.50)

4854 Ruble 1818. New eagle format. Rev.: 2 berries behind 2nd laurel bud. Dav. 281. Very fine and very scarce. (10.00)

4855 Poltina 1814. Eagle/legend. Rev.: Crown of 1811–1818 type. Unc. (8.00)

4856 ¼ ruble 1802. Eagle in circle, as above 1803 ruble. Giel/llyin l. Scarce denomination in very fine or better. (5.00)

4857 **Nicholas I.** 1815–1855. 1½ rubles – 10 zloty 1833, SPB mint. Eagle/Value. 3 berries behind 7th laurel bud. Good very fine. (17.50)

4858 Commemorative ruble 1834 by Gube. Head Alexander I. r., rev.: Memorial column. Dav. 285. Glittering, slightly impaired proof. A "Gem" to coin a phrase. (30.00)

RARE "BORODINO" RUBLE 1839

4859 Eye of God above head of Alexander I. Rev.: The Borodino Monument. Dav. 288. Very fine plus. Another work by the gifted Heinrich Gube. (42.50)

4860 Another, almost uncirculated. Choice. (55.00)

4861 Ruble 1829. Masonic Eagle type. 4 line legend. Dav. 282. (10.00)

4862 Ruble 1841. SPB. Eagle/Value. Dav. 283. V. F. plus (F). (7.50)

4863 Ruble 1853 SPB. Dav. 283. Actually new, later eagle. St. George without mantle E. F. (10.00)

4864 Ruble 1854 SPB. Same. Choice Unc. Some darkening. (12.50)

4865 ½ ruble 1829. Companion to above ruble. Unc., but vandalized by several pin scratchings. (5.00)

4866 ½ ruble 1844. MW (Warsaw) Lesser mintage than SPB. E. F. (7.50)

4867 **Alexander II.** 1855–1881. Rubel 1858. Dav. 289. Unc. Minor scratches. (12.50)

4868 Commemorable ruble 1859 by Lialin. Head Nicholas I l., rev.: His equestrian statue. Dav. 290. V. F. (15.00)

4869 Another, about Unc. (25.00)

4870 Ruble 1868, Dav. 289. Unc. (12.50)

4871 Ruble 1871. Unc. (15.00)

4872 ½ ruble 1856. Eagle/Value. Proof-like, some tarnish. Value in 2 words. (7.50)

4873 ½ ruble 1877. Value in one word. V. F. (4.00)

4874 **Alexander III.** 1881–1894. Coronation ruble 1883. Dav. 291. V. F. (7.50)

4875 Ruble 1884. Eagle/Value. Unc. and scarce. (12.50)

4876 Ruble 1893. Head with spade beard, r. Dav. 292. V. F./E. F. Scarce. (10.00)

4877 ½ ruble 1894. Same, almost Unc. Scarce. (7.50)

4878 ¼ ruble 1887. Same. This value rarely seen in Unc. condition. (7.50)

4879 **Nicholas II.** 1894–1917. Coronation ruble 1896. Dav. 294. Unc. (10.00)

4880 Ruble 1898 commorating Alexander II. (By A. Grilliches). Liberator's head l. Rev.: His statue in Kremlin. Dav. 295. Ex-Proof, now Unc. with much lustre. Becoming rare. (45.00)

4881 Ruble 1896. SPB mint. Head/Eagle. Dav. 293. E. F. (10.00)

4882 Commemorative ruble 1912 on Napoleon's retreat. Ornate Eagle. Rev.: 7 line inscription. Handsome, imaginative engraving by M. A. Skudnov. Yeoman 68, D. 296. Unc. A near-rarity. (40.00)

4883 Ruble 1913 on Romanov Dynasty. D. 298. Unc. (8.00)

AN OUTSTANDING MODERN RUBLE

4884 "Gangut" ruble 1914. On bicentenary of naval victory over Sweden at Hangoe (Gangut). Armored, mantled bust of Peter I. r., rev. Eagle holding charts of 4 seas in beaks and talons. D. 299. Former proof now Unc. Some small scratches from mis-handling. One of the rarest and distinctive Russian coins since the "Family ruble" 1835–1836. **PLATE** (215.00)

4885 And a brilliant Unc. specimen. It is extraordinary that in one collection there would be 2 such rarities. (215.00)

4886 ½ ruble 1895. Head l. First year of issue. E. F. (6.00)

4887 Lot of Quarter rubles. 1801. (Paul) Fine; 1849, 1856, 1880. All Unc. 4 pcs. (10.00)

SOVIET UNION

4888 Ruble 1921, Initial issue. Star/Emblems. D. 300. E. F. Scarce. (15.00)

4889 Ruble 1924. Workers/Arms. D. 301. Abt. Unc. (8.00)

4890 Lot of two half-rubles 1922, 1924. Star and Blacksmith types. Both E. F. 2 pieces. (5.00)

4891 Lot of Soviet minor denominations, various dates. AR 10–20 Kop. (6). Nickel 10–20 Kop. (5). Average E. F. 11 pcs. (6.50)

4892 Another lot. Soviet bronzes, etc. Different dates. From ½ to 5 Kop. E. F. Unc. 13 pcs. (6.00)

4893 Fine lot of small Imperial silver. Varied dates, no duplicates, 5 Kop.(4); 10 Kop.(4); 15 Kop.(4); 20 Kop.(6). Mostly E. F. Possible sleepers. Total of 18 pcs. (12.00)

4894 Lot of fine coppers. 1898–1911. ¼ to 5 Kop. E. F. or Unc. 5 pcs. (3.50)

COPPER COINS OF RUSSIA AND DEPENDENCIES, PART I.

The following large run of copper coins (other metals so designated) was formed by this appreciative and discerning collector over the years and contains the basic ingredients of a fine collection: quantity, quality, rarity and diversity. The period covered by this collection is almost continuous, ranging from 1654 through the Empire's dissolution in 1917. Many choice and rare items are included. Owing to its immensity the collection is being halved. This, the first section, contains 17th and 18th century coinage up to, but only in part of CATHERINE II's reign. The appealing Siberia issues are in fair strength. Moldavia–Wallachia and Taurida are represented, as are the earlier extensive and varied coppers of PETER I., ANNA, and ELIZABETH.

Here too, are a goodly number of superb restrikes **(NOVODELS)** which, to some followers of this series, are looked on with jaundiced eye as they are not from original but subsequent, sometimes completely altered dies. The argument certainly is valid. No less a personage than the Grand Duke GEORGE MIKHAILOVICH recognized that Russian numismatics suffered from insertion of official or private restrikings into the stream of original issues and succeeded (1890) in stoppage of Novodels. And yet, no great collection was without them. The noted assemblages of Count Tolstoi, Gustave Klingert, the Garchine and Bespalov formations of modern times held novodels to a remarkable degree. The Grand Duke himself (after 1890) realistically sought restrikes for his cabinets because they existed and could not be ignored. Further, he advertised and also published a "Wants List" about 1902 which specified original and restrike desiderata by mint, moneyer, coin edge, etc.

For want of valuable space many coins, regretfully, must be in **LOTS** but grouped by relationship. Estimates are based on desirability, scarcity and current market values. And now, the coins:

ALEXEI MIKHAILOVICH "The Quiet One" 1645–1676

The introduction of a copper system at parity with older and existing silver in his reign caused much rioting and social unrest.

4895 **Poltina** or half-ruble 1654. (Old Slavonic date 7162). Mounted Tsar r. Rv.: Double eagle surrounded by ornamentation and legend. A skillful **IMITATION** of the excessively rare original. Character of the lettering would assign **forgery** to late 18th century. Scroll work more elaborate on originals and restrikes. An interesting piece in Abt. Extremely Fine. (40.00)

4896 **Altyn** (3 Kopecks) n. d. Mounted ruler r. Rv.: 6 line leg. Cf Schubert 76. Uncirculated. **Restrikes** in large and small flans. 2 pieces. (10.00)

4897 "Wire" Kopecks and Dengas n. d. Lance or sabre brandished by horsed Tsar. 12 pieces in Very Fine or better. Scarce. Together. (20.00)

PETER I. "The Great" 1689–1725

4898 **5 Kopecks** 1723. No mmk. Termed "Krestovik" as Value and dated crossed. Rv. 5 pellets about eagle. 3 var., all V. F.–E. F. as LOT. (15.00)

4899 5 Kopecks 1724. MD. (Moskovski Dvor–Moscow mint). Krestovik. Broad or narrow eagle tails. V. F. and E. F. 2 pcs. (8.50)

4900 5 Kopecks 1725. M D. Same. Tail or eagle variations. Fine to E. F. 3 pcs. (12.00)

4901 **Kopeck** 1724. Date above encircled St. George. Rv. **"KOPEIKA"** in oblong frame. Giel 1 and 2. Both V. F. plus. Very scarce. 2 pcs. (12.50)

4902 Kopeck 1724. Similar but Value **KO/PEI/KA** in square. As Giel 4 but **smooth** edge. Red, Unc. Novodel. Choice. **Rare. PLATE** (17.50)

Earlier Kopecks from 1704–1718 featured a horseman and mmk below. Reverse held Value and date within circular legend. In this period **20 Rubles** (in sum) were fashioned from a Pood – 40 Russian pounds – of copper. Coinage from 1718–1725 contained **40 Rubles** to the Pood. Many of those listed by year and mmk are variants, distinguishable at tops of OBV. and RV. All bear Cyrillic dates.

4903 Kopeck M D.1705–'07(2), '08(2), '09–'10(2), '11–'12–'13–'14(2)–'15–'17(2). Average Very Fine. 16 pcs. (40.00)

4904 Kopeck M D. 1705–'07(3)–'08–'09–'10(4)–'11–'13–'14(3)–'15. Average Very Fine. 16 pcs. (40.00)

4905 Kopeck M D. 1705(3)–'07(2)–'08–'09–'10(3)–'14(4)–'15(2). Average Very Fine. 16 pieces. (40.00)

4906 Kopeck M D. 1705(3)–'07(3)–'08(3)–'10(3)–'14(4)–'15(5). All Very Fine. 21 pieces. (52.50)

4907 Kopeck **B K.** Bolshaya Kazna – Great Treasury. 1706(3) one holed '07(4) one holed '10–'11(4)–'12(2)–'18. All Very Fine. 15 pcs. (35.00)

4908 Kopeck **H D.** Naberezhni Dvor–Riverside mint. 1714–'15(5)–'16(4). Very Fine. 10 pcs. (25.00)

4909 Kopeck H D. 1716(3) Giel 10 and 11. '17(3) Giel 4, 7 and 8. All **RARE.** Average Very Fine. 6 pcs. (35.00)

4910 Kopeck **H D Z.** Naberezhni Denezhni Zavod–Riverside money works. 1716(2)–'17(3). All V. F. plus. Scarcer than above. 5 pcs. (15.00)

4911 Kopeck H D Z. 1716(3) Giel 2, 5 and 10. '17. Giel 10. All Very Fine and **RARE.** 4 pcs. (25.00)

4912 Kopeck B K. 1711. Giel 9. A Rare Restrike; Kopeck 1713 no mmk. Giel 3. Both E. F. and very scarce. 2 pcs. (12.50)

Below DENGI (½ Kopecks) necessarily grouped in on large **LOT.** They have large and small flans showing Eagle/Value within inner circles. 1700–1701 specimens are quite scarce. A good buy for someone.

4913 **Denga.** Cyrillic date. Moscow struck but without mmk. 1700(3)–'01(2)–'04(4) one holed '05–'06(2) one holed '07(4)–'10–'12(7)–'13(3)–'14(2)–'17; and one bent, with non-visible date. Fine to Very Fine. 31 pcs. (50.00)

4914 **Polushka** (¼ Kop.) Cyrillic dates. Eagle/Value. 1700. Giel 2. Rare '02–'04–'07(4)–'19(H D mint)–'20 and one '08(?). Fine to Very Fine. 10 pcs. (16.50)

4915 Polushka. **Arabic dates.** Imperial or spike crowns on eagle. 1720(2)–'21–'22. Fine–Very Fine. Scarce. 4 pcs. (5.00)

4916 Polushka. Arabic dates. 1720 H D(3) Giel 1. Fine–V. F.; **1721** no mmk. Red FDC restrike. All **Rare.** 4 pcs. (20.00)

CATHERINE I. 1725–1727

UNIFACE PLATE 5 KOPECKS 1726

4917 Small double eagle without usual breast shield holding St. George. 17–26 flanking. Value and **"EKATERINBURKH"** situated above and below eagle. Mikh. Pl. 26,15. Klingert 840. A **NOVODEL** 40mm square. About Unc., a good substitute while awaiting original, if ever. **RARE. PLATE** (65.00)

4918 **5 Kopecks** 1726. **K D.** Krasni (Red) or Kadashevski mint. Krestovik re-strike with smooth edge. Ilyin–Tolstoi 2. Nice, partially Red UNC. **Rare.** (17.50)

4919 Similar, splendid Restrike for 1727. K D. This with **smooth edge** unknown to Ilyin–Tolstoi who cite identical novodel (#11) with latticed edge. Not in Klingert, Petrov or Hermitage Duplicates Sale of 1932. **RR or higher.** (30.00)

4920 5 Kopecks 1726. M D. Krestovik type. Mint letter **M** vertical or slanted. Average Very Fine. 5 pcs. (15.00)

4921 Krestovik 5 Kopecks. 1726 H D–1727K D(2) and H D(2). Broad or narrow ails. All Very Fine. 5 pcs. (15.00)

4922 Another, 1727 M D. Large center crown above eagle. Ily.–Tol. 1. Good Very Fine and **Rare.** (11.00)

VERY RARE AND PRIZED DENOMINATION

4923 **GROSH** (2 Kopecks) 1727. Crowned monogram above date. Rv. **"GROSH"** below St. George and Dragon. **NOVODEL** with unusual coin edge of raised double dot **(:)**. Evidently unknown to important, standard numismatists an original (Mikh. 319) had tiny indented diamonds; a known restrike with smooth edge is listed by Mikh. 346 and Ily.–Tol. 4. About UNC. **RR(R?) PLATE** (60.00)

PETER II. 1727–1739

4924 Krestovik 5 Kopecks 1729. M D. Cross on center crown. Almost E. F. Very scarce. (7.50)

4925 **Kopeck** 1728. St. George above large or small lettered **MOCKBA** (Moscow). Rv. Cruciform value and date. 6 specimens with die variations on hat, horse, tail, etc. Each E. F. and scarce. As LOT. (25.00)

4926 **Restrike** of above, with large-sized MOCKBA. Edge of incused circles. Mikh. 191. Ily.–Tol. 10. UNC. Semi-red. **R.** (17.50)

ANNA IVANOVNA 1730–1740

RESTRIKE OF EXCESSIVELY RARE PATTERN PORTRAIT 5 KOPECKS, 1740

4927 Inartistically executed bust r. Rv. Date, ribboned crown and eagle over Value. This, with smooth edge, rarer than novodel with latticed lines. Mikh. 255. UNC. Very desirable and **RR. PLATE** (65.00)

4928 LOT. 5 Kopecks 1730. M D. "Krestovik". Mint letter **M** erect or slanted. Sole year of issue for this value. 4 pcs. (3 var.). All Very Fine and scarce. (14.50)

4929 LOT. **DENGA.** Eagle/Circled Value and date betw'n palm and acanthus branches. 1731(4)–'34(3)–'35–'37(4)–'38(3)–'39(3)–'40. **POLUSHKA.** Same design. 1730(2)–'31(5)–'34(13)–'35(2)–'36(4)–'37(2)–'38(2)–'39–'40. All Very Fine. Minor die variations. Total of 51 pieces. (56.50)

4930 Similar LOT. **DENGA.** 1731(4)–'34(3)–'35(2)–'37(3)–'38(3)–'39(2). **POLUSHKA.** 1730(2)–'31(4)–'34(11)–'35(2)–'36(3)–'37 thru '40 one each. Average Fine. Some duplicates; others with die var. Total 43 pcs. (30.00)

4931 LOT. **Polushka** 1730. Uncirculated. Polushka 1735. UNC. RESTRIKE with **Smooth edge.** Thicker and smaller than original. Ily.–Tol. 9. **Rare.** The pair. (12.50)

4932 Curiosa. **Polushki** 1731(2)–'34(2). Overstruck on PETER II. Moscow kopecks 1728. See item 31. Clearly visible remains of mint and/or date. All Very Fine. 4 pcs. (6.50)

4933 **Medal** on Monetary Reform 1731. Ornate, crowned bust r. Tsarina by coin press. Portraiture excellent. 34mm. Abt. Unc. 6.00

ELIZABETH PETROVNA 1741–1761

4934 **Kopeck** 1755. no mmk. Ordinary type with **Eagle in Clouds** on both sides. Moscow mint edge lettering. Very Fine plus. 2 pcs. (7.00)

4935 Latticed edge Restrike of **RRR** original Kopeck 1755. As above, without mmk. Edge somewhat beveled. Ily.–Tol. 10. Partially red UNC. Very scarce. **PLATE** (15.00)

4936 LOT. Similar Kopeck 1755. SPB (St. Petersburg). Many overstruck on earlier Krestoviks. 3 pcs. One V. F.; two E. F.–UNC. (12.50)

4937 LOT. Kopeck 1756 and 1757. Same. SPB or Ekaterinzurg mint. V. F. 4 pcs. (13.50)

RESTRIKE OF EXTREMELY RARE PATTERN PORTRAIT KOPECK, 1755

4938 Jeweled bust of Elizabeth r., mmk **SPB** beneath. Rv. Date. divided by arabesqued shield containing eagle, and scallop shell at top. Edge Inscr. of SPB mint. No. indication of Value. Petrov 20. Ily.–Tol. 2. A significant coin **RR** in own right. About Extremely Fine. **PLATE** (60.00)

NEW, HANDSOME TYPE WITH ST. GEORGE/ENTWINED MONOGRAM

4939 Incomplete set of Restrikes. **2, 1, ½, ¼** Kopecks 1757. No. mmk. Lacks, as usual, highly rare **5** Kopecks. Issue termed by some as **PATTERNS.** All with braided edge. UNC., darkening a bit. RARE. 4 pcs. **PLATE** (55.00)

4940 Another set of above 4 Restrikes. All UNC., but with different edges and varying patina. 4 pcs. (50.00)

4941 **2 Kopecks** 1757. SPM. (St. Petersb'g) Restrike of same type but with **smooth** edge. Klingert 1457. Abt. UNC. Rare. (20.00)

4942 **Kopeck** 1757. No mmk. Restrike with incuse diamonded edge and thick planchet. Cf Ily.–Tol. 3. Extremely Fine and quite scarce. (10.50)

NEW FORMAT. ST. GEORGE AND MILITARY TROPHIES

Design of bunched drum, bugle, cannon and flags arose from Russia's participation in the Seven Years War, culmination with the occupation (then, as now) of Berlin.

4943 **4 Kopecks** 1761. Tiny, incused diamond edge. Mikh. 431. Choice Restrike in semi-red UNC. **RARE. PLATE** (27.50)

4944 **2 Kopecks** 1761. Restrike with thin flan, braided edge. Ily.–Tol. 2. UNC., unseven coloration. **RARE.** (18.50)

4945 Another **2 Kopecks** 1761. Thicker flan, latticed edge. Ily.–Tol. 3. Nearly Unc. **Rare.** (20.00)

4946 **Denga** 1761. Variants with large or small-sized ground below St. George. Braidetd edge. One red, other darkened UNC. 2 pcs. **RARE.** (20.00)

4947 Large **5 Kopecks** 1757. SPM. Unrelated to preceding. Eagle/Interlaced **E P** monogram of Empress. Ily.–Tol. 2. An UNC. Restrike in 45mm. Virtually entire 1757 coinage was in Restrike. **RR. PLATE** (62.50)

ORDINARY COINAGE. EAGLE/MONOGRAM

4948 **5 Kopecks** 1758. No mmk. 42.5mm. Scarce in nice E. F. condition. (8.50)

4949 **5 Kopecks.** 1759 MM(2)–no mmk(2) 1761 no mmk. 5 pcs. in Fine to V. F. (15.00)

4950 **5 Kopecks 1762.** Date a near-rarity. Elizabeth died Dec. 25, 1761 or Jan. 6, 1762 New Style. Seemingly anachronistic date also appeared on **6** for Prussian Occupation. Very Fine. (10.50)

ST. GEORGE/MONOGRAM COINAGE

4951 LOT. **2 Kopecks.** No mmk. 1758–'59–'61. Value above or below Saint. Latticed or inscribed edge. Average Very Fine. 9 pcs. (13.50)

4952 LOT. **Kopeck.** 1757–'58–'60(2). **Denga.** 1757–'58–'59(2)–'60(2). **Polushka.** 1757–'58–'59. Last two **rare.** Fine–V. F. 13 pcs. (16.50)

4953 Large LOT. Eagle/Value type. **Denga.** 1741–'43(2),–'44–'45(2)–'46(3)–'48(9)–'49(9)–'50(7)–'51(2)–'53(3)–'54. **Polushka.** 1741–'45,–'49–'50–'51. All Fine or better. Variations in agle, crown, wreath, etc. 45 pcs. (22.50)

4954 Another large LOT, as previous. **Denga.** 1741–'43–'44–'45(2)–'46(4)–'48(9)–'49(10)–'50(6)–'51(3)–'53(2)–'54(2). **Polushka.** 1741–'43–'48–'49–'50(2)–'51. Fine or better. Variants as others 48 pcs. (25.00)

PETER III. Jan.–June 1762

Military Trophies/St. George or Eagle

4955 Incomplete set of **10, 4,** and **2 Kopecks.** Recoined on ELIZABETH coppers, in doubled value. No dots flank Value numeral.. Fine. 3 pcs. (30.00)

4956 Similar LOT of 3 Values. Dots **flank** value numeral. Abt. Very Fine. 3 pcs. (35.00)

4957 LOT. **10 Kopecks** (2); **4 Kopecks** (2). All lack dots by Value numeral. Large or small dates, per denomination. Very Fine. 4 pcs. (40.00)

4958 LOT. **4 Kopecks.** Dots by Value numeral. 3 Variants; dates spaced or dotted differently. Fine V. F. and E. F. 3 pcs. (20.00)

4959 Oddity. **4 Kopecks** in egg–shaped planchet from double strikings. Two St. Georges and two Values shown. Very Fine. The only Russian denomination in **"8 Kopecks".** (15.00)

4960 **2 Kopecks.** Value word: KOPENKN (sic). Ily.–Tol. 6. Very Fine and very scarce. (8.50)

CATHERINE II. "The Great" 1762–1796

THE DISTINCTIVE SIBERIA COINAGE

In view of their popularity it is not surprising that almost the entire series from 1763 thru 1781 held NOVODELS in all denominations. The coins' charming design held high appeal; they were a welcome departure from the everpresent double eagle or St. George slaying a willing and cooperative dragon. The representation of two sables supporting crowned shield supplied an instant interest which somehow does not abate.

Struck at Kolyvan–Voskressensk, all values save the Polushka bear official Siberian arms of Sables and shield. Mmk **K M,** missing in rare datings, is situated under CATHERINE's monogram on Reverse. Several choice Restrikes are here. All merit individual listing but it is felt grouping by year and value will better serve bidders' needs.

4961 Complete but unmatched Set of Restrikes. **10 Kopecks** and **5 Kop.** 1778; **2 Kop.** 1776; **Kopeck** 1767; **Denga** 1776, and **Polushka** 1767. Polushka as always with shield/monogram. Superb, Brilliant Red **FDC.** 6 pcs. **Rare. PLATE** (110.00)

4962 Complete, unmatched set of Restrikes as above. **10 Kop.** 1773; **5 Kop.** 1775; **2 Kop.** 1780; **Kopeck** and **Denga** 1768; **Polushka** 1775. 6 pcs. Equally **Superb.** (110.00)

4963 Complete, unmatched set of Restrikes. All braided edge, differently patinated but choice as preceding. **10** and **5 Kopecks** 1779; **2 Kop.** 1775; **Kopeck, Denga** and **Polushka** for 1776, 1770 and 1778 respectively. 6 pcs. **Rare.** (100.00)

4964 Complete, unmatched set of Restrikes. **10, 5, 2** and **½ Kop.** 1764; **Kopeck** and**Polushka** for 1769. All sharp UNC. but different toning. Edges smooth, braided or ornamented. 6 pcs. **Rare.** (95.00)

4965 **5 Kopecks** 1772 and **2 Kop.** 1770. Toned, red UNC. Restrikes. 2 pcs. Rare. (42.50)

4966 **5 Kop.** 1778 and **2 Kop.** 1772. Restrikes in same preservation. 2 pcs. Rare. (42.50)

4967 **2 Kopecks** 1774. Restrike. Choice, purple-red UNC. Rare. (17.50)

4968 **Kopeck** 1773. Restrike. UNC. Faint traces of red. (10.50)

4969 **Denga** 1780. This denomination only in Restrike. Klingert 2025. UNC. Losing most of red hue. **RR.** (22.50)

4970 **Polushka** 1766. No mmk under monogram. Restrike in Extra Fine. Ily.-Tol. 2. **Rare.** (10.50)

4971 Complete, **Matched** set for 1767. 10, 5, 2, 1, ½ and ¼ kopecks. The Kopeck **RR** as no mmk under cypher. Ily.-Tol. 1. 6 pcs., originals. All V. F. (42.50)

4972 Another **matched** set for 1767. Kopeck has mmk. All Very Fine. 6 pcs. (30.00)

4973 **Matched** set of 6 Values for 1768. The 10 Kop. Fine plus; others Very Fine. 6 pieces. (27.50)

4974 **Matched** set 1769. 5 Kop. with edge chip. All Very Fine. 6 pcs. (25.00)

4975 **Matched** set 1770. Each Very Fine. 6 pcs. (27.50)

4976 **Matched** set 1771. All Very Fine. Set of 6. (27.50)

4977 **Matched** set 1774. All Very Fine plus. The six: (30.00)

4978 Another **matched** set 1775. All strong Very Fine. 6 pcs. (30.00)

4979 Yet another **matched** set 1777. Strictly Very Fine. 6 pcs. (27.50)

4980 **Matched** set for 1779. Good Very Fine. 6 Values: (30.00)

4981 Complete, **unmatched** set. 1781 **10 Kop.** Last issue; 1780 **5** and **2 Kop;** 1779 **One and ½ Kop.;** 1774 **Polushka.** All Very Fine. Set of 6. (23.50)

4982 Incomplete set for 1776. 5 Values; lacks the small Polushka. All Very Fine. 5 pcs. as is: (22.50)

4983 LOT. **10, 5** and **2 Kopecks,** each, for 1769-'70-'74. Average Very Fine. 9 pcs. (3 are large 10 Kop.) (37.50)

4984 LOT. **10, 5** and **2 Kopecks,** each, for 1775-'77-'78. Aver. Very Fine as others. 9 pieces. (37.50)

4985 LOT. **10, 5** and **2 Kopecks,** each, for 1775-'80. **5 Kop.** (two large and small flans); **2, 1, ½** and **¼ Kopecks** for 1773. Average Very Fine. 12 pcs. in all. (32.50)

4986 LOT. **10 Kop.** 1766-'67-'72; **5 Kop.** 1772-'73-'79; **2 Kop.** 1768-'71-'79. Average about Very Fine in all, 9 pcs. (27.50)

4987 LOT. **10 Kopecks** 1766-'76-'78 and '80. Last an electrotype. Others strong Very Fine. 4 pcs. (32.50)

4988 LOT. **10 Kopecks** for 1776–'78–'80 and '81. The last, scarce. All attractive, About Extra Fine. 4 pcs. (47.50)

4989 **5 Kopecks** 1767. Original, without mmk under monogram. Raised lettering of Kolyvan mint on edge. Ily.–Tol. 1. Good Very Fine. **Identical** specimen in Klingert Sale of 1910, #1997, Plate 8. **RR. PLATE** (30.00)

4990 LOT. **5 Kopecks.** 1770–'72–'73–74 and '79. All Very Fine. 5 pcs. (25.00)

4991 LOT. **5 Kopecks.** 1773–'74–'75–'78 and '79(2 Minor var.). All Very Fine plus. 6 pieces. (30.00)

4992 **2 Kopecks** 1766. Original without mmk under cypher. Lettered inscr. of Kolyvan on edge. Ily.–Tol. 1. Close To V. F. but wear on date and small triangular chip on rim. **RR.** (15.00)

4993 LOT. **2 Kopecks.** 1768–'69(2)–'71(3)–'73–'75–'76–80(2). Aver. Very Fine. 11 pieces. (25.00)

4994 LOT. **2 Kopecks.** 1771(2). **Kopeck** 1768–'69–'71–'72(2)–'74–'76–'77–'79. Average Very Fine. Another 11 pcs. (17.50)

4995 Lot. **2 Kopecks** 1771(2). **Kopeck** 1768–'72(2)–'74–'77–'79. Aver. Fine or better. 8 pieces. (9.50)

4996 LOT. **Denga** (½ Kop.) 1764–'68(2)–'69–'71(2)–'73(2)–'75–'78. Average Very Fine. 10 pcs. (15.50)

4997 LOT. **Polushka** 1766–'69(2)–'71(2)–'72. All Very Fine and scarce. 6 pcs. (9.00)

SCARCE COINAGE FOR MOLDAVIA-WALLACHIA 1771–1774

Struck at Sadogura.

4998 **2 Paras** (3 Kop.) 1773. Crowned oval shields of Provinces. Rv. Value and Russian equivalent within square. Floreated edge. Bright, Extra Fine. Rare, so choice for this series. **PLATE** (15.00)

4999 LOT. **2 Paras** 1773. One variant with wide date. Fine–Very Fine. 3 pcs. (16.50)

5000 LOT. **2 Paras.** 1773 and 1774. Both V. F. plus. 2 pcs. (12.50)

RARE TYPE OF PARA (3 Dengi) 1771

5001 Imperial Eagle with oval shields on breast. Value **Below.** Rv. Crowned **E** above date. Cf Ily.–Tol. 6. Restrike in toned red UNC. **PLATE** (25.00)

5002 LOT. **Para** 1772. Regular design as Nos. 103–105. Long or short lines under "PARA". 3 pcs. Very Fine for coin. (16.50)

RARE SILVER AND COPPER FOR TAURIDA (CRIMEA) 1777–1778

Struck at Feodosia

5003 **Silver 20 Kopecks** 1787. T.M. Crowned monogram/Huge **"20"** surrounded by 20 pellets in four groups. Mmk T M in exergue. Ily.–Tol. 2. Very Fine, unfortunately gilded. **RR.** (40.00)

5004 **5 Kopecks** 1788. TM. Eagle/Monogram. Klingert 1871. Gikh. Pl. 27,12. Good Very Fine. See less than its 1787 brother. **RR. PLATE** (22.50)

Section II of this collection, starting with the regular coinage of Catherine II and ending with NicholasII, is expected to be placed under auctioneer's hammer in our next Sale. A tentative date will be announced. Items included in this half are: Patterns and other rarities of Alexander I, great scarcities of the 1830's and 40's, several Patterns of Alexander II plus a ¼ Kopeck of 1865 in but **Two** known strikings. Poland, Georgia and Finland coinage are among this fine allotment.

5005, 5006 omitted.

(Additional Lots)

RUSSIA

5007 **Peter the Great.** 1689–1725. ½ copeck 1701 V. G./F. 5 copeck 1723 F./V. F. Elizabeth 1741–62. ¼ copeck 1746. F./V. F. 3 pcs. (10.00)

5008 **Elizabeth.** 1741–1761. Double striking of 2 Kopecks. 17–. (last two numerals not seen) Flan pear-shaped. Very fine. A curiosity. **PLATE** (10.00)

5009 2 copeck 1757. 5 copeck 1760, 1761, the last 2 Jekaterinenburg. V. F. 3 pcs. (10.00)

5010 2 copecks 1763, 1764, 1788. 5 copecks 1766 EM mint. All about fine. 4 pcs. (10.00)

5011 **Paul I.** 1796–1801. Copeck 1798 EM. 2 copecks 1799 EM. 2 copecks 1800 Kolyvan 1800 EM (Ekaterinenburg) 2 copecks 1801 KM. VF+. Rare lot. 5 pcs. (32.50)

5012 **Alexander I.** 1801–25. 5 copeck 1802 EM. V. F. (7.50)

5013 2 copeck 1810 EM–HM. Beautiful Uncirculated piece struck as essai for regular issue. Small date. (10.00)

5014 2 copeck 1812 HM–PC. ISCHORA, EF. 1 copeck 1819. Kolyvan. V. F. 2 pcs. (10.00)

5015 **Nicolas I.** 1826–55. 5 copeck 1831. V. F. 1833 EM (1 Unc. and 1 fine) 3 copeck 1843 Vgood. 2 copeck 1843 C.M. V. F., and the heavy 10 copeck 1835 V. F. all EM mint except 2 copecks 1843. 6 pcs. (20.00)

5016 25 Kopeck 1833. SPB. Eagle/Value. Choice. Unc. (5.50)

5017 Aluminum Jeton on death of Alexander III 1894. Bust r., rev.: Inscription in 7 lines. Milled edge. Proof. (10.00)

ST. THOMAS AND PRINCIPE ISLANDS

5018 **John VI.** Copper 20 reis n. d. (Abt. 1820) T.S.P. rev.: RXX. Very rare. Fine. (15.00)

5019 Copper 80 reis 1825. CW 4. Unc. (10.00)

5020 10, 20, 50 cents. Y. p. 409 1–3. **FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA** 1 and 2 francs 1948. E. F. 5 pcs. (8.50)

SALVADOR

5021 Peso 1892 on the discovery of America. Flag. Rev.: Arms. Yeoman 5. Unc. Rare. (25.00)

5022 Another peso 1892. Arms. Rev.: Flag. Yeoman 5. Rare. V. F. Peso 1911 Christopher Columbus. Yeoman 7. Unc. 10 minor coins. All Unc. (30.00)

5023 One colon 1925. 400th Anniversary of San Salvador. Very rare. Yeoman 31. Uncirculated. (40.00)

5024 Another colon 1925 on the 400th Anniversary of the Country. Accolated heads of Alvarado and Quinones. Y. 31. Brilliant Unc. (40.00)

SALZBURG

5025 **Bishopric Leonhard Keutschach.** Batzen 1500. Arms. Rev.: Bust of Saint. Rare. E. F. **Paris, Count Lodron.** Taler 1625 and 1639 V. F. and E. F. **Max Gandolph, Count Khuenburg.** Taler 1680. V. F. 15 Kreuzer 1686, E. F. 5 pcs. (35.00)

5026 ½ taler 1628, 1694. Silver medals of Hieronimus 1782. 12th Centennial Cathedral Jubilee. Unc. 4 pcs. (20.00)

5027 **Paris, Count Lodron.** 1/6 taler Klippe 1652 E. F. **Max Gandolph, Count Khuenburg.** 1/9th taler Klippe 1673. Unc., plugged 2 pcs. (12.50)

5028 1/6 taler Klippe 1679. V. F. plugged. 1/9 taler Klippe 1666. V. F. 2 pcs. (——)

5029 **John Ernest, Count Thun.** Taler 1696, ½ taler 1700, 15 Kreuzer 1696. **Francis Anton, Prince Harrach.** Taler 1724, Portrait bust. Dav. 1239. Rare. All EF. 4 pieces. (35.00)

5030 Andreas of Dietrichstein 1747–53. Copper 4 soldo 1753, Fine. 20 Kreutzer 1800–O4, 05, 06. E. F. 5 pcs. (15.00)

5031 Silver medal 1766 by F. Matzenhopp commemorating the installation of a new coining press at the mint. Bust of Bishop Sigismund r., rev.: View of mint.B–R 4154. V. F. (10.00)

5032 **Sigismund III, Count Schrattenbach.** Taler 1759. Dav. 1252.**Hieronymus, Count Colloredo.** Taler 1784 and 1800. Dav. 1263 and 42–20 Kreuzer 1788. All E. F. to Unc. 4 pcs. (30.00)

5033 **As Electoral State. Archduke Ferdinand.** Taler 1803. Head, rev.: Mantled arms. Dav. 43. Rare. Taler 1805. Head, rev.: Arms. Scarce. Dav. 44. Both AU. Bronze Kreuzer 1805. Fine, Rare. 3 pcs. (35.00)

SAN MARINO

5034 5 lire 1898. D. 302. Brilliant Unc. Superb. (16.00)

5035 20 lire 1938. D. 303. Brilliant Unc. Superb. (15.00)

5036 5 lire 1898. Yeoman 6. D. 302. E. F. 20 lire 1936 Y. 11, D. 303. Unc. Minor coins V. F. to Unc. 10 pieces. (30.00)

SAUDI ARABIA

5037 Ryal H. 1348 (1930) Yeoman 14. Unc. 6 minor coins, all Unc. 7 pcs. (25.00)

SCHLESWIG HOLSTEIN

5038 **Christian VII.** of Denmark. Species taler of 60 schillings for Schleswig Holstein 1795. Bust r., rev.: Arms. D. 1311. Unc. **PLATE** (75.00)

5039 Species Taler of 60 Schillings 1807 and 1808. Dav. 70. Fine and V. F. 2 pcs. (40.00)

SCHWARZENBERG

5040 **Ferdinand and Maria Ann.** Taler 1696. United bust, r., rev.: Mantled arms. Extremely fine. (25.00)

SCOTLAND

5041 **Robert II.** 1371–1390. Halfpenny. Bust. Rev.: Long cross. Rare. Fine. (15.00)

5042 **James V.** Billon Bawbee, n. d. Crowned thistle. Rev.: Saltire cross through crown between two lis. V. F. (7.50)

5043 **Mary Stuart.** 1542–1567. Billon Bawbee 1560. Type as above. V. F. (5.50)

5044 **James VI.** 1567–1625. Thistle Merk 1602. Arms. Rev.: Crowned leaved thistle. Fine. (8.00)

5045 **Charles I.** 1625–1649. Bronze turner or bodle 1642. Crowned CR. Rev.: Thistle. V. F. (7.00)

5046 **Charles II.** 1660–1684. Bronze Bawbee or Sixpence 1678. Bust l., rev.: Thistle. Fine. (7.00)

5047 **William and Mary.** 1689–1694. Bronze bodle 1692. Crowned monogram. Rev.: Thistle. Fine. (5.50)

5048 **Anne.** 1702–1714. 5 shillings 1705 or crown. Bust l., rev.: Thistle. E. F. (7.00)

5049 **Charles I.** 1625–1649. Two shillings. Crowned rose. Rev.: Crowned Thistle. Fine. (6.50)

SERBIA

5050 2, 1 Dinar, 50 Para 1875. About Unc. 3 pcs. Y. 9–11. (9.00)

5051 2, 1 dinar, 50 para 1879. V. F./E.. F. Y. 9–11. 3 pcs. (9.00)

5052 **Milan.** 5 dinars 1879. Dav. 304. **Peter I.** 5 dinars 1904. Centenary of the Dynasty. D. 305. Unc. 7 Minor coins, all Unc. 9 pcs. (35.00)

5053 **Peter I.** Copper pattern, 2 dinar (1904) Military uniform, unpublished. V. F. Ex Farouk coll. (15.00)

5054 Set 2, 1 dinar. 50, 5, 2 para 1904. Yeoman 18, 19, 22, 23, 24. V. F. 5 pcs. (5.00)

SIAM

5055 **Mongkut** tical 1860. Y. 11. F./V. F. (5.00)

5056 Tical 1860. Y. 11. **Rama V.** Tical 1868. Y. 16 var. Tical 1876. Bust. Y. 34. Tical 1908. Y. 39. Rare. **Rama VI.** Tical 1913, Y. 45. All E. F. Minor. coins V. F. to Unc. 33 pcs., a rare group. (60.00)

SIERRA LEONE

5057 Dollar1791. E. F. 50 cents 1791. V. F. Scratch in field. Bronze penny 1791. Unc. Bronze cent 1791 AU. Yeoman 1, 2, 5, 7. 4 pcs. (60.00)

5058 50 cents 1791. Lion l. Rev.: Clasped hands. CW 2. V. F. (20.00)

5059 Bronze cent 1791. Type as above. Proof. (15.00)

SOUDAN

5060 **Khalif Abdullah.** Low grade silver 20 piastres 1312(1895) struck at **Omdurman** during battle. Yeoman F. 3($8). Very fine for coin. (17.50)

5061 20 piastres H. 1314(1897). Good silver, late date, very rare, thus E. F. Bronze 20 piastres H. 1312(1895) V. F. **Republic.** Complete set of coins 1956. One millieme to 10 piastres. Y. 4–10. All Unc. 9 pcs. (40.00)

SOUTH AFRICA

5062 **Transvaal.** EEN PENNY 1874. South African Republic. Plain edge. Unc. (10.00)

5063 **REPUBLIC.** 5 shillings 1892. Single shaft AU. 2½ shillings 1896 E. F. 2 shillings 1892. V. F. Shilling 1897 Unc. 6d 1895 Fine. 3d 1893 Fine. Penny 1898 Fine. 7 pcs. (35.00)

5064 **UNION.** 5 shillings 1947, 1948(2). Bust of George VI. l. Rev.: "Springbok" (a sort of deer). Unc. 3 pcs. (12.50)

5065 Crowns: 1947. Y. 39. Unc. 1948. Y. 48. Unc. 1951. Y. 53. Unc. 1952. Y. 56. Unc. Minor coins, mostly Unc. 32 pcs (30.00)

5066 Crown 1948, 1949. Antelope. Yeoman 48. Unc. 2 pcs. (10.50)

5067 5 shillings 1949, Antelope. 1950, Ship. Both Uncirculated. (10.00)

5068 Complete set 1951 from farthing to Crown. 9 pcs. in card-board, Unc. (10.00)

5069 Another set. 1951. 5, 2½, 2, 1, shillings. 6d, 3d, 1d, ½d, ¼d. Unc. not in cardboard. (10.00)

5070 5 shillings 1952. Ship. Commemorative, Elizabeth II 1953. Springbok. Unc. 2 pcs. (10.00)

5071 **Elizabeth II.** Proof set 1954, 5, 2½, 2, 1 shillings. 6, 3, 1, ½ and ¼d's. All brilliant proofs. 9 pcs. (12.00)

5072 **George VI.** 5 shillings 1949 (2) Extr. Fine. 1950 proof, 1951 Unc. Rev.: Springbok. 4 pieces. (12.00)

5073 **Elizabeth II.** 5 shillings 1954, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959. Brill. Unc. 5 pcs. (15.00)

5074 5 shillings 1960 on 50th Year Jubilee. Government building. Rev.: Arms. Brilliant proof. (7.50)

5075 Set 1955 of 5, 2½, 2, 1 shillings. 6, 3, 1, ½ and ¼d's. All proofs (15.00)

5076 5 shillings 1960 (1910–1960). Brilliant proof. (7.50)

5077 50 cents or 5 shillings size 1961. Springbok and Van Riebeek. New currency. Unc. (——)

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

5078 Crown 1953 and collection of minor cois 1932–1954. All Unc. (21). **RHODESIA AND NYASALAND.** Complete set 1955. Farthing to Half-crown. Y. 1–7. All unc. **SEYCHELLES** Collection of coins. Yeoman 1–13. All Unc. **NEW GUINEA** 5 coins. Unc. **SARAWAK.** Collection of coins 1863–1937. V. F. to Unc. (8). Lot of bronze coins. East India Co., St. Helena, etc. Fine to E. F. (12). 66 pcs. (40.00)

5079 **Ferdinand and Isabella.** 1574–1516. One real n. d. **Seville.** Arms, rev.: Bundle of arrows. Very fine. (12.50)

5080 **Philip II.** Treasure specimen of 8 reales cob dug from a Cadiz Atlantic ocean treasure. V. G. (10.00)

5081 **Ferdinand and Isabella.** Patrons of Columbus. ½ real (1492) V. F. also **Philip II** 2 reales Toledo cob, initial P. Fine. **Philip V.** ½ real Potosi, initial B, holed. V. F. 3 pcs. ticketed. (22.50)

5082 **Philip III.** Toledo cob 8 reales from same Cadiz treasure. V. G. (15.00)

5083 Another crude cob 8 reales from the Cadiz treasure. V. G. (12.00)

5084 Sevilla treasure specimen of 8 reales also dug from the Cadiz treasure in the Atlantic Ocean. Interesting and clear. V. G. (20.00)

5085 **BRABANT.** Philip IV. ½ Ducaton 1664. Antwerp. V. G. **MADRID. Ferdinand VII.** 4 reales 1813. **REUS.** 4 reales 1809 in pewter. Unc. **Joseph Napoleon.** 2 reales 1813, copper instead of silver. Unc. **ISABELLA II BARCELONA.** Proclamation 1833 silver 2 reales. Unc. **CIVIL WAR** 25 centavos 1938. copper. copper. Y. 104, E. F. ticketed $63. 6 pcs. Rare lot. (——)

5086 **Charles IV.** 8 reales 1805. Madrid. Dav. 307. V. F. **Ferdinand VII** 8 reales 1808. Seville. D. 319. E. F. 2 reales 1708, Segovia, V. F. 1711, V. F., 1721, Madrid E. F. 1808, Seville, Fine. 1827 Madrid, Unc. Minor coins silver (2) and bronze (7). Fine to E. F. 16 pcs. (35.00)

5087 **BARCELONA under French Occupation.** 5 pesetas 1809. Dav. 310 E. F. Peseta 1809. E. F. Bronze 4 quartos, V. F. **Joseph Napoleon.** 20 reales 1812, Madrid. D. 308. V. F. 2 reales 1811, Madrid, V. G. 5 pcs. (30.00)

5088 **Necessity issues. Balearic Isles.** 30 sous 1808, Dav. 313, V. F. **Majorca.** Octagonal 30 sous. 1808. Dav. 315, V. F. Both rare. 2 pcs. (30.00)

5089 Duro 1808. **Gerona.** D. 311, V. F. 5 pesetas 1809. **Tarragona** D. 316, E. F. 30 souc 1821. **Mallorca.** D. 326. V. F. **Ferdinand VII.** 8 reales 1813 **Cadiz.** Rare mint. D. 323, E. F. 20 reales 1822. Madrid, old head. D. 329, Fine. Resselado 1821, V. G. 6 pcs. (50.00)

5090 **Isabella II.** 20 reales 1850. D. 332, V. F. 20 reales and 10 reales 1855. D. 333, E. F. 20 reales 1859. D. 335, AU. 2 escudos 1867, D. 335, A. U. Minor coins, silver (8) and bronze (11). V. F.–E. F. 24 pcs. (50.00)

5091 **Isabella II.** Double duro 1843. Bust r. Rev.: Inscription on the Proclamation. Herr. 102–16. 37mm. 4mm. thick. Unc. **PLATE** (50.00)

5092 **Provisional issue.** 5 pesetas 1868. Arms. Rev.: Goddess inclining Plain edge. Uncirculated. (6.25)

5093 **Revolutionary issue of Cartagena.** 10 reales 1873. CW 143. Rare. EF. (15.00)

5094 **Regency.** 5 pesetas 1870 D. 366. V. F. Minor coins, silver (3) and bronze (3) Fine–V. F. **Amadeo I. 5** pesetas 1871. D. 337 E. F. **Cartagena.** Revolutionary issue. 5 pesetas 1873. D. 338, Unc. **Carlos VII,** Pretender. Bronze 10 centimos 1875. Y. 67, Rare, Unc. red 10 pcs. (30.00)

5095 5 pesetas. **Amedeo.** 1875. Dav. 337. Very fine. (5.50)

5096 **Alfonso XII.** Silver medal or 5 pesetas 1875 on his visit to the Mint at Madrid. Head r. Rev.: Legend. 33mm.Unc. (30.00)

5097 5 pesetas 1876, 1877 and 1883. D. 339–341, E. F. to Unc. **Alfonso XIII** 5 pesetas 1889. baby head, Unc. 1892, Child-head, V. F. 1897, boy head Unc. D. 342–344. Minor coins of both. Silver (8) and bronze (6). Mostly E. F. **Regency Franco** 5 pesetas 1949, and 11 minor coins, all unc. 32 pcs. (40.00)

5098 **Alfonso XIII.** 5 pesetas 1888. Baby head. Dav. 342. Unc. (10.00)

5099 5 pesetas 1892. Child head. Dav. 343 Unc. (15.00)

5100 **Isabella II.** Under Alfonso XIII. Pattern gold pesetas 1904, struck in bronze. Crowned bust l., rev.: Arms. Plain edge. Very rare, Unc. (25.00)

VALUABLE SPANISH LOTS

5101 Interesting consignment of early Spanish small silver, fully described 2 reales 1725 and 2 reales 1732 PA, Sevilla. 2 R. 1723 Madrid. 1 R. 1738 Sevilla. 1 real 1618 Segovia 2 reales 1759 Madrid, also Barcelona 1 real Charles II. To these are added 6 more early silver fully described and 16, 8 and 4 maravedises (8 pcs.) 1599, 1607, 1620, etc. and a 10 Centimos Charles VII 1875, pretender. Rare lot. V. F. and better. 22 pcs. (——)

5102 A very good minor silver Bolivia lot, fully described as 1 real 1800 and 1816 2 reales. Charles II and Philip IV and later F./V. F. and better 26 pieces. (——)

5103 A very good minor silver Peru lot of 2 and 1 reales from 1737–1820 in the 2 reales and from 1699–1818 in the 1 reales. Fine and better, also Chile 1 real 1794. 24 pcs. (——)

5104 **Mexico.** 2 reales, Philip II, assayer 0 and 2 reales Juana and Carlos. Fine. 2 pieces. (——)

SPANISH CIVIL WAR

5105 50 Centimos 1937. Worker. Nickel. V. F. 10 centimos 1937 of **Olot.** Iron, Fine. 2 pcs. (15.00)

5106 Bronze pesetas 1937 of **Asturia and Leon.** V. F. 10 centimos of **Cazalla.** 1937. Brass. V. F. 2 pcs. (15.00)

5107 Aluminum Peseta and 50 centimos n. d. of **Arenys de Mar.** E. F. 2 pcs. (15.00)

5108 Copper-nickel peseta and bronze 25 centimos 1937 of **Ibi.** E. F. 2 pcs. (15.00)

STRAITS

5109 **BRITISH TRADE DOLLAR.** 1897, 1929 and 1930. Britania standing. Yeoman T. 1. All Uncirculated, 3 pcs. (20.00)

5110 Dollar 1903, small dollar 1907. 2 pcs. Unc. (8.00)

5111 **Victoria.** 5, 10, 20 and 50 Cents. Bronze ¼, ½ and 1 penny. E. F. to Unc. **Edwards VII.** Dollar 1903, E. F. Dollar 1907, reduced size Unc. 50 cents. 1907, E. F. 5, 10, and 20 Cents. Unc. 13 pcs. (25.00)

5112 **George V.** Dollar 1920. Rare, V. F. 50 cents 1920 Unc. 5, 10, and 20 cents. Unc. Bronze cent 1919, Unc. 6 pcs. (30.00)

5113 Dollar 1919. Unc. Rare. (25.00)

5114 Dollar 1920. Unc. Rare. (25.00)

STAVELOT

5115 **Monastery in province of Liege, Belgium. Abbot Christophe, Count Manderscheid-Kayl.** 1546–1576. Half taler 1570. Crested arms. Rev.: Half length bust of **Emperor Maximilian II.** Very rare. V. F./Fine. **PLATE** (75.00)

STRASBOURG

5116 Siege Decime 1814. Crowned N. Rev.: Value. Maillet 3; Unc. (10.00)

SWEDEN

5117 **Gustav II Adolf.** Famous Purim taler 1631. Name of Jehova in Hebrew. DEXTERA TUA. Rev.: Inscription DIES PURIM (which was Victory for Gustav Adolf) V. F. Rare. (45.00)

5118 Half-Riksdaler 1631 of **Wuerzburg.** Armored bust r. Rev.: Arms; "Gott mit uns" above. Old. 983. Rare. V. F. (35.00)

5119 **Christine** 1632–1654. ¼ salvator-taler 1644. Mm. A. G. Bust facing. Rev.: Christ standing beside arms. Rare. Fine. (15.00)

5120 Broad bronze Ore 1646. Crossed arrows. Fine. (15.00)

5121 Broad bronze Ore 1651. Type as above. Fine. (15.00)

5122 **Charles XI.** 2 marks 1694, V. F. one mark 1685, Fine. **Charles XII** 1697–1718 one mark 1713, E. F. **Frederic I.** 10 Ore 1750 E. F. 5 Ore 1725 E. F. **Gustav III** ⅔ Riksdaler 1775 E. F. ⅓ Rd. 1779 V. F. Minor coins of 18th Century; silver (7) and bronze (10). Fine to V. F. 24 pcs. (50.00)

5123 **Frederic I.** 1720–51. Riksdaler. 1727. Bust r., rev.: GUD MITT HOPP Arms. Old. 2424. Dav. 1720. V. F. Rare. (25.00)

5124 **Adolphus Frederick.** 1751–71. Riksdaler 1756. Bust r., rev.: Crowned shield. Old. 2887, D. 1731. About Unc. Rare. (40.00)

5125 Riksdaler 1771. Head r., rev.: Arms. Dav. 1733. E. F. (50.00)

5126 **Gustav III.** 1771–92. Riksdaler 1776. Head r., rev.: Round arms in collar of Order. Old. 3107. D. 1735. E. F. (40.00)

5127 Another Riksdaller 1776. Head r., rev.: Arms. D. 1735. Extra fine. (32.50)

5128 Another Riksdaler 1776. Head r., rev.: Arms. D. 1735. V. F. (30.00)

5129 Riksdaler 1795. Head r., rev.: Arms. D. 1737. Fine. (30.00)

5130 **Gustav IV Adolph.** 1792–1809. Riksdaler 1796. Head r., rev.: Arms. V. F.–E. F. D. 1738, Old. 3199. (35.00)

5131 **Charles XIV. John** (1818–44) Riksdaler 1819. Bust. Rev.: Arms. D. 349. Abt. Uncirculated. (60.00)

5132 Riksdaler 1821. 300 years of Religious freedom. Bust r., rev.: Three portrait medaillions. Dav. 350. Rare. E. F. (60.00)

5133 Riksdaler Specie 1838. Bust r., rev.: Shield. D. 352. V. F. (20.00)

5134 **Oscar I.** 1844–59. Riksdaler specie 1850. Bust r., rev.: Arms. D. 354. Brill. Unc. Rare. (35.00)

5135 Same, 1853. D. 354(only lists 1851) Brill. Unc. Rare. (35.00)

5136 Riksdaler 1856 D. 355. Brill. Unc. Rare. (45.00)

5137 Riksdaler Specie 1852. Date not in Dav. Type D. 354. Very rare. E. F. (50.00)

5138 Riksdaler Specie 1857. Dav. 355. V. F. (45.00)

5139 **Charles XV.** 1859–72. 4 riksdaler Riksmynt 1862. Dav. 356. LA below bust. V. F. (50.00)

5139A Another 4 riksdaler Riksmynt 1862. LA below bust. D. 356. Brill. Unc. (55.00)

5140 4 riksdaler riksmynt 1871. Bust r., rev.: Coat of arms. D. 356. Brill. Unc. (55.00)

5141 2 Kroner 1876. Yeoman 23, V. F. 1897. Y. 31, E. F. 1907, Y. 40, Unc. Minor coins of 19th Century, Silver (17) and bronze (25) 45 pcs. (40.00)

5142 **Gustavus V.** 5 Kronor 1935. Bust l., rev.: Arms. Commemorative. D. 357. Uncirculated. (10.00)

5143 2 kronor 1922, V. F. 1921, Gustavus Vasa Y. 58, Unc. 1932. Gustavus II Adolph. Y. 59. Unc. 1938, Y. 61. 5 Kronor 1935, D. 357, Unc. **Gustavus VI Adoloph.** 5 Kronor 1952, 1954 and 1959. 2 Kronor 1952. All Unc. Minor coins, mostly Unc. 35 pcs. (45.00)

5144 2 Kronor 1938. 3rd Centennial of settlement in **Delaware.** CW 25. **Gustavus VI Adolph.** 2 Kronor 1952. Y. 79. Unc. 2 pcs. (7.00)

5145 1948–1949. Proof set of 8 coins 2, 1 Kronor, 50, 25, 10 Ore silver. 5, 2, 1 Ore – Iron. Superb. (10.00)

5146 5 Kronor 1952, commemorative issue. Y. 81. Perfect brill. proof. (10.00)

SWITZERLAND

5147 5 francs 1874. D. 376. **Perfect brill. proof.** A gem. Added 5 francs 1923. D. 393. Unc. 2 pcs. (10.00)

5148 Dollarsize silver medal struck on the basis of a Swiss 5 franc coin to thank the people of the U. S. A. for help during the blockade by the Allies. Unc. (15.00)

CANTONAL COINAGE

5149 **APPENZELL.** 4 francs 1812. Dav. 360. Rare. Unc. (30.00)

5150 4 francs 1816. Dav. 1850. Only year of issue. Rare. Unc. (30.00)

5151 **ARGAU.** 4 franken 1812. Dav. 361. Rare. Unc. 20 Batzen 1809, Unc. Minor coins (8) 10 pcs. (40.00)

5152 **BASEL.** Taler 1640. Arms. rev. Eagle. Abt. V. F. Bracteate. City Arms. And later minor coins. (25.00)

5153 Taler n. d. (18th Cent.). Arms, rev. City–View. Dav. 1746. Rare. E. F. Taler 1741. Basilisk holds shield. rev. City–View. V. F./E. F. D. 1750. Rare. 2 pcs. (40.00)

5154 **BERN.** 40 Batzen, ctsped on French ecu 1765. Paris. Ctspd. arms of Bern and 40 BZ(Batzen) F./V.F. (20.00)

5155 40 Batzen, counterstamped on 1785 French ecu, ctspd. arms of Bern and 40BZ. V. F. Rare. (17.50)

5156 40 Batzen. Counterstamped on Ecu 1790, Limoges of Louis XVI. Stamps E. F., Coin fine/V. F. (25.00)

5157 40 Batzen 1795. Arms, rev. Knight standing. Dav. 1759. Rare. Uncirculated gem. (30.00)

5158 40 Batzen 1835. Type as above. Dav. 370. Very rare. E. F. (35.00)

5159 20 Batzen 1796 and 1835. Both Unc., One franc 1811, Unc. Collection of Minor coins 16th to 19th Century. Fine to E. F. 28 pcs. (40.00)

5160 **SWISS CONFEDERATION.** Bern Taler 1798. Standing Swiss, rev. Arms of Bern. D. 1760. Superb gem. Brill. Unc. (30.00)

5161 **GENEVA.** Taler 1794. Turreted head. rev. City-arms. Scarce. Dav. 1768, AU. Collection of minor coins 17th to 19th Cent. Fine to V. F. 25 pcs. (35.00)

5162 10 francs 1851. City-arms. rev. Value. 678 struck only. Unc. very large double crown size. (75.00)

5163 5 francs 1848. Similar type. 1176 struck only, Unc. (40.00)

5164 **LUCERNE.** 4 francs 1814. Arms. rev. Knight. Dav. 364. Unc. (25.00)

5165 40 Batzen 1816. Arms, rev. Value. 3107 struck. D. 369. E. F. (30.00)

5166 **SOLOTHURN.** 4 franken 1813. Arms, rev. Knight. Exessively rare. **250 struck only.** D. 365. Unc. gem. (65.00)

5167 **TICINO.** 4 franchi 1814. Arms, rev. Knight. D. 367. 2 franchi 1813. Both rare and Unc. 2 pcs. (25.00)

5168 **VAUD.** 40 Batzen 1812. Arms, rev. Knight. Extremely rare. **607 struck only.** D. 362. 20 Batzen 1811. 10 Batzen 1811. All Unc. 3 pcs. (50.00)

5169 **ZURICH.** ½ taler 1776. Year of American Independence. Rampant lion holding shield. rev. Inscription. Ex Jenks coll. 4585, of type of Dav. 1794. Unc. (10.00)

5170 40 Batzen 1813. Arms, rev. Legend. Dav. 366, Unc. 20 Batzen 1813, Unc. 10 Batzen 1812, E. F. 8 Batzen 1810, AU. Batzen 1611. Bust of Saint, E. F. ½ taler n. d. City-view, V. F., groat 1606, E. F. 7 pcs. (30.00)

5171 Important collection of minor coins of different cantons from 16th to 19th century. About half silver, many rarities. All different. Fine to Unc. 150 pcs. (100.00)

5172 **HELVETIAN REPUBLIC.** 40 Batzen 1798. Knight standing with flag. rev.: Value. **SOLOTHURN.** mint. D. 1771. Very rare. E. F. (35.00)

5173 4 Franken 1801. Knight with flag. rev. Value. Bern mint. Dav. 359. E. F. rare 10 Batzen 1799-B. 5 Batzen 1799-B. Both Unc. 3 minor coins. 6 pcs (30.00)

SHOOTING CROWNS

5174 4 Franken 1842. **Chur in Graubunden.** D. 372. Unc. (25.00)

5174A Another of this rare 4 franken 1842. Brill. Unc. (30.00)

5175 40 Batzen 1847. **Glarus.** 3200 struck. D. 373. Unc., Small planchet defect near edge. (30.00)

5176 **SOLOTHURN.** Shooting 5 francs 1855. Engraved on edge. D. 377. The rarest shooting coin. Brill. Unc. (37.50)

5177 Another 5 francs 1855. **SOLOTHURN.** 3000 struck. D. 377. AU. (30.00)

5178 5 francs 1857. **BERN.** D. 378, V. F. – 1859. **ZURICH.** D. 379, E. F. – 1861 **NIDWALDEN.** D. 380, AU. – 1863. LA-CHAUX-DE-FONDS D. 381, AU. 4 pcs. (35.00)

5179 5 francs 1865. **SCHAFFHAUSEN.** D. 382, E. F. – 1867. **SCHWZ.** D. 383, Unc. – 1869. **ZUG.** D. 384, E. F. – 1872. **ZURICH** D. 385, AU. 1874. **St. GALLEN,** AU 5 pcs. (30.00)

5180 5 francs 1876. **LAUSANNE.** D. 387. Unc. – 1879. Basel. D. 388, Unc. 1881. **FRIBOURG.** D. 389, Unc. – 1883. **LUGANO.** D. 390, E. F. – 1885 **BERN.** D. 391, Unc. – 5 pcs. (30.00)

5181 **BASEL.** 5 francs 1879. Shooting. D. 388. Brill. Unc. (8.00)

CONFEDERATION

5182 5 francs 1851. Liberty seated. D. 376, E. F. – 1888. Head of Liberty, 1st year of issue. D. 392, E. F. 1923, William Tell. D. 393, Unc. 1926. High relief. D. 394, Unc. – 1932. Reduced size. Unc. 5 pcs. (35.00)

5183 Commemorative 5 francs 1934. Shooting, Fribourg. Y. 44. 1936. Y. 46. 1939. Shooting, Lucerne. Y. 47. – 1939, Y. 49. 1939 Y. 50. – 1941. Y. 51. – 1944. Y. 52. – 1948. Y53. All Unc. Minor coins, Silver (5) Nickel and bronze (17) V. F. to Unc. 30 pcs. (45.00)

TIBET

5184 **Kuang Hsu.** 1875–1908. One rupee 1903. Bust. 1. Yeoman 3, V. F. (8.50)

5185 Rupee 1903. Two varieties of this half dollar size coin. V. F./E. F. 2 pcs. (15.00)

5186 Silver 3 srangs 1935. half dollar size. 2 sho 1909, quarter dollar size. V. F./E. F. 2 pcs. (15.00)

TOURNAI

5187 Siege 20 sols Klippe 1709. Laureate bust of Marquis de Surville. Uniface. Maillet 14. Rare. E. F. (20.00)

TUNIS

5188 10 francs 1952, 1953, struck for the Treasury of the Bey. Very rare. Unc. 2 pcs. (35.00)

TURKEY

5189 **Selim III.** Yuzlik H. 1203, year 13(1801) D. 396. V. F. Kilik H. 1203 (1789) D. 397. V. F. 2 pcs. (20.00)

5190 **Abdul Mejid.** 20 piastres H. 1255 year 15(1853) D. 403. V. F. **Abdul Aziz** 20 piastres H. 1277 year 7(1867) D. 404, AU. **Abdul Hamid II** 20 piastres H. 1293 year 2(1877) D. 405, Fine. **Mohammed V.** 20 piastres H. 1327, year 9(1917). D. 406, E. F. **Mohammed VI.** 20 piastres H. 1336 (1917) V. F. Collection of minor coins 19th–20th Century. V. F. to Unc. 55 pieces. (50.00)

5191 **Mohammed V.** 20 piastres AH 1327 regnal years 8, 9 and 10. 1916, 1917, 1918. Yeoman 51. Both V. F. 3 pcs. (17.50)

TYROL

5192 **Leopold I.** Taler 1701. Dav. 1003. E. F. Joseph I. Taler 1710. D. 1018, E. F. **Charles VI.** ¼ taler 1740. Unc. 3 minor coins. 6 pcs. (25.00)

(For others,see under Austria)

URUGUAY

5193 **MONTEVIDEO.** Necessity peso 1844. Arms, rev.: Inscription generally weakly struck but this specimen perfect brilliant proof. WR p. 50. #1. (Dollars of North and South America). (100.00)

VENEZUELA

5194 2 reales, struck about 1818 with erroneous date 1751. Burzio 925. L–2M/V–SVL–TRA/1–1751–L. Rev.: Cross with lions and castles and 2 crude. V. F. (15.00)

5195 5 bolivares 1912. Silver dollar. E. F. (12.50)

5196 2 Bolivares 1945(3), 1 Bolivar 1954(3) 25 centavos 1954 (3) 9 pcs. Unc. Added Costa Rica. Colon 1948. **Brazil.** 2000 reis 1910. **Mexico** 1 peso 1943, 1959, 5 pesos 1955. 14 pcs. Unc. (15.00)

5197 **President Gomez.** 5 Bolivares 1930. Struck in Munich. Facing bust like a German General. Rev.: Arms. Unc. **PLATE** (35.00)

WEST INDIES

5198 **WINDWARD ISLANDS. (Isle du Vent) Louis XV.** Silver 6 Sols 1732, La Rochelle mint. VG 17. Very fine. (15.00)

5199 12 sols 1731 (H) Fine, also a Santo Domingo Sol 1793. CW 4. Poor. 2 pcs. (12.00)

5200 **United States.** 1803 cent with undetermined counterstamp found in West Indies. (——)

WEST INDIES AND CANADA

5201 **George III.** British trade dollar 1804. Bust. Rev.: Brittania with shield, seated in a crowned oval. Dav. 101. Struck over old Spanish dollars. Proof. Never seen so perfect. (25.00)

YEMEN

5202 Ahmed Hamid al–Din Ryal AH 1367(1948) Y. p. 49.17. Unc. (15.00)

5203 Ryal or Imadi AH 1367(1948). Unc. (15.00)

5204 Another Ryal H. 1367(1948) Yeoman 17. Rare, Unc. ½ Ryal 1368. Y. 16. 7 minor coins. 10 pcs., all Unc. (20.00)

YUGOSLAVIA

5205 **Alexander I.** 50 Dinars 1932. D. 408. E. F. 20 Dinars 1931, Unc. **Peter II.** 50 Dinars 1938 E. F. Collection of minor coins. Fine to Unc. 25 pcs. (20.00)

ZANZIBAR

5206 **Independent State.** Sultan Said. Rial 1298 AH (1881). Not the well known type listed in Yeoman. Unpublished issue. Brilliant proof. Rarity. **PLATE** (80.00)

5207 **Balance of collection including Hawaii.** Papal bronze coins of the 18th Century (6) V. F.–E. F. **Aragon Pedro,** groat E. F. **British tokens.** 6 pieces, Fine–V. F. Coins of **Ireland** 16, All Unc. **HAWAII.** ¼ dollar 1883. Fine. 4 other small coins. 34 pcs. (25.00)

BOOKS

5208 Leu Zuerich–Hess Lucerne Auction sales. 5 beautiful catalogues. hard cover. (——)

5208A Profusely illustrated in broad octavo book with pictures of ancient coins published by Spring books. London Bound. Also Germanic coinage by Craig. Very handy. Perfect. 2 pcs. (——)

5209 Wayte Raymond Coin Collection series. Ethiopia, France, West Indies, Central and South American, English crowns, Paper money, part 2. South American Catalogue, Roman Empire catalogue. African Silver Dollars by Davenport. Rare Imperial Russian. 11 pcs. (——)

5210 J. W. Scott catalogue no. 2 1913, no. 5 1890 and Gold and Silver of the World. Red cover, out of print 1916 edition and added Scott pamphlet. 4 pcs. Good lot. (——)

5211 World's Greatest collection of US silver coins, bound and priced. Numismatic Gallery 1945. Also red book 11th edition. Bank War. Soft cover by Faust. Membership ANA. 1957. 4 pcs. (——)

5212 Auction catalogues, price lists, mail–bid sales of many American firms including Hans Schulman, also clippings and articles. Valuable lot. About 60 pcs. (——)

COIN LOTS

5213 **SWITZERLAND.** Lot of 15th–18th and 19th Century small coins, base silver and copper. **FRANCE.** World War I. Provisional coinage 33 aluminum brass and iron **Henri III.** Franc 1585. H. 20. V. G. Also Essai 1878 pattern and 20 francs 1933. 51 pcs. (——)

5214 **LOT.** Sweden 1 skilling 1817. Mexico 1950, set of 50, 25 and 1 cent (2 sets) Japan. Tempo bronze 1835. Argentina 2 and 1 centavos 1888. Greenland 2 kronor 1953 (2) Old Polish medal in 2 sizes. Large Westphalia inflation coin. 15 pcs. Fine to Unc. (——)

5215 **HAITI. Faustin I.** Bronze 6½ cents 1850. CW 117. Fine. **MEXCO REPUBLIC.** Set of coins: silver peso 1950, Morelos; 50 centavos 1950, 25 centavos 1951; copper-nickel 5 centavos 1950, bronze 20 centavos 1946, 5 centavos 1951 and 1 centavo 1951. All Unc. 7 pcs. **PARAGUAY.** Copper 4 Centesimos 1870 CW 3. Unc. red. **PERU.** Un Sol 1867. Liberty seated. CW 16. Very fine. **URUGUAY.** Copper 40 centesimos 1857. CW 9, Unc. partly red. **VENEZUELA.** 5 Bolivares 1911. Head of Bolivar. l., very fine, choice. 12 pcs. (37.50)

5216 **HUNGARY.** Francis Joseph. Gulden 1882, Kremnitz, Unc. **GREECE.** Capo d'Istria. 20 Lepta 1831. Revolutionary coinage. CW 8. **MONACO** 100 francs 1950. Unc. **PORTUGAL.** Charles I. 500 reis 1898 on discoveries CW 89. **ROUMANIA.** 500 Lei 1944. Y. 80. Unc. **SPAIN.** 5 pesetas 1949. Franco Unc. **YUGOSLAVIA.** Peter II. 50 dinars 1938. Y. 20. E. F. 7 pcs. (37.50)

5217 **ICELAND.** Set of 25, 10, 5 and 2 aurar and 1 eyrir, 1931-40. **IRAN.** Mohammed Riza Pahlevi. 10 rials H. 1323 (1945) Yeoman 132, Unc. **German E. Africa.** 1 Rupee 1890. **MOROCCO** Silver 10 and 5 francs H. 1347 (1929) CW 22, 23. Unc. **SOUTHERN RHODESIA.** Shilling, 6 and 3 pence, all 1935 and Unc. 12 pcs. (22.00)

5218 **ISRAEL.** 5 pound 1948-1959. Independence. **SIAM** 1, ¼ and ⅛ tical (1860). Set of Ghana in presentation case 1958. 7 pcs. Proofs. Nice lot. (15.00)

5219 **SOUTH AFRICA.** Elizabeth set in original case from ¼d-5 shillings 1954 7 pieces. Uncirculated. (8.50)

5220 Metal box with assorted copper and silver coins, approximately 100 pcs., not picked. Poor to V. G. (10.00)

5221 **FRANCE.** 2 francs 1871. CW 127, Y. 45. **MONACO** 100 francs 1950 Rainier III. **SWEDEN** 2 kronor 1932, CW 24, S. 59(2) **NETHERLANDS** 1 guilder 1931, 1940. ½ guilder 1921, 25 cents 1928, 10 cents 1930. **SWITZERLAND.** ½ franc 1944-1950. **YUGOSLAVIA** 50 dinars 1938 (2). Unc. 13 pcs. (15.00)

5222 **FINLAND.** 500 markkaa 1957, Olympic games. Y. 52. **ROUMANIA** Mihai 500 lei 1944. Bust. Y. 80. **SAUDI-ARABIA.** 1 ryal 1937, Y. 20. **SPAIN. Franco** 5 pesetas 1949. Y. 117. Unc. 4 pcs. (10.00)

5223 **Lot of Oriental Coins.** Pakistan, set 1948(7), Unc. Travancore 8, 4, and 1 Cash 1904, Unc. Ancient Persia, silver (1) Turkestan, bronze (2) Bronze imitation of Spanish-American cob 1769, and other silver (3) and bronze coins (5) of India. 22 pcs. Fine to Unc. (25.00)

5224 **Lot of Oriental coins. SIAM.** Tical and ¼ Tical, bullet money. **JAPAN.** Square Itzebu (2) and ¼ Itzebu (3). Br. 2 Sen. E. F. **CHINA.** Funeral paper coin. Large bronze 10 Cash, 1359(2), 1621 and 1851. Smaller cash money (3) ans 50 Cts 1890. E. F. **INDOCHINA.** 50 Centimes 1894, E. F. and 20 Cts 1899, V. F. 19 pieces. (30.00)

5225 Lot of bronze coins. **CEYLON.** George. III. Stuiver 1815, V. F.-**NETHERLANDS CEYLON.** Stuiver 1792. V. F. **Louis Napoleon of Holland.** 2 stuivers bonk 1810, V. F.-**William I** ½ stuiver 1819. Batavia, Fine. 4 pcs. (17.50)

ADDITIONAL CONSIGNMENTS

CLUSTERS-MEDALS

5226 **GERMANY.** First World War. Cluster of 4 including Iron cross, Bavaria "Pour le Merite". etc. (15.00)

5227 Cluster of 3 with Iron Cross and 2 others. V. F. (10.00)

5228 Red Cross cluster of 3 including 1916 Chaplain cross. E. F. (15.00)

5229 Cluster of 3 including Iron cross, Wurttemberg silver bravery, etc. E. F. (15.00)

5230 **BELGIUM.** Group of 3 decorations including the 1830 Liberation cross, the 1830 wound and combatant cross, etc. E. F. (25.00)

5231 **ROUMANIA.** Group of 4 medals-Order of the Crown and 3 war medals. Superb. 4 pcs. (35.00)

5232 **AUSTRIA.** Cluster of three medals, one of which is silver, crossed swords. E. F. (20.00)

5233 **CROATIA.** Three extremely rare hat insignia of the highest order during World War II. Gold (gilt) Silver and bronze. Very rare. (36.00)

SINGLE DECORATIONS

5234 **AUSTRIA.** Enameled and gilt Francis Joseph Order. Officer's cross. Unc. Rare. (15.00)

5235 Red cross, Austrian Republic. Silver and red enamel (1923) Unc. (15.00)

5236 **ETHIOPIA.** The beautiful gilt large 8 pointed star of Ethiopia (1896) with religious symbol on top instead of crown. Superb. (40.00)

5237 **FRANCE.** Medaille de St. Helene, instituted by Napoleon III for those still alive from Napoleon I campaigns also: The 40 and 8 medal for 40 men and 8 horses in a French box car of World War I. 2 pcs. (10.00)

5238 **ENGLAND.** Unnamed military cross-full thickness with ribbon. Unc. (——)

5239 **UNITED NATIONS** KOREAN medal and North Korea bravery medal. 2 pcs. (18.00)

5240 **U. S. A.** Purple Heart pattern. Non-engraved. Very heavy with ribbon-For MILITARY MERIT. Superb. (——)

PORCELAIN MEDALS

5241 **Martin Luther White** porcelain. Dollarsize. Bell on reverse. 1523-1923. Unc. (10.00)

5242 **Hitler.** Bust facing. Larger than dollarsize. Swastika on Reverse in black. Red rim. White porcelain. Rare. Unc. (25.00)

5243 50 years birthday 1939. Bust l., rev. Blank. Venetian red porcelain. green rim, half-dollar size. Unc. (20.00)

5244 Dr. Blumenau. Brazil. Larger than dollarsize 1850-1950. White porcelain Dr. Blumenau was a prominent Jew and this porcelain medal belongs in Judaica collections. (35.00)

5245 1917-1947. 4 inch Venetian red porcelain medal on the Russian Revolution anniversary. Beautiful view of Moscow (Kremlin) rev. Sickle and hammer on wheat wreath with 5 pointed star, Russian inscription below - struck in Meissen which is in the Eastern Zone. Superb. Rare. (50.00)

TABLE CLOTH PAPERMONEY

5246 Silk cloth 25x22 inches, of 15 silk bills of 25 pfennigs of Bielefeld. Obverses and reverses, thus a cloth with 30 bills still to be cut up. Superb, unusual - rare. (18.50)

5247 A cloth 25x22 inches with 30 bills (15 obverses and 15 reverses) of 50 pfennigs. Superb. (22.50)

5248 Another 25 pfennig, cloth. Superb . (18.50)

5249 Another 50 pfennig cloth. Superb. (22.50)

ALASKA

5250 White mother of pearl fish hook money used by the Alaskan Eskimos 4 inches V. F. Rare. (25.00)

5251 Blue mother of pearl on wood fish hook money of the Eskimos. 6 inches. Fine. (20.00)

POLYNESIA

5252 String of shell money - tiny white shells on string 60 inches long. Extremely fine. Very rare. (25.00)

END OF SALE — THANK YOU

American Numismatic Society
3 8060 00043 3250

Samuel Tatnall

1873-1960

The 136 pages of Mr. Samuel Tatnall's beautiful coin collection is a permanent tribute to him.

All his life he wished that some day his coins would be owned by as many coin collectors as possible.